Tractatus de ente et essentia; et Octo Libri Physicorum M. Nicolai de Cracovia

N. Inv.
2087.

Uma Uma bonu cole deum eternum fuge Vlam humi

Mendata nosce odi peccata quere rectu Statum tene v...

Unum cole deum nec vana iure per ipm Sabbata sancti

pautes Non sis occisor me B kus i u ua u/ui m A b c d d d d e f

Gaza frequens libicos duxit kartaga triumphos virgo
Gaza frequens libicos duxit kartago triumphos vir
Gaza frequens libicos duxit kartago triumphos v

[C]irca tractatum de ente et essentia Queritur primo utrum ab ente sumatur nomen essentie

Arguitur primo quod non quia multa dicuntur essentia que essentia non habent ut sunt privationes etc. Secundo essentia prior est ente ergo nomen entis non sumitur ab ente. Tertio essentia habet se ad ens sicut abstractum ad concretum et sicut ad compositum sed concretum denominatur abstracto [illegible] a concreto et compositum a simplici ergo [illegible] essentia ad esse quam ad ens eo quod essentia et esse constituunt ens ergo magis dicitur eo quod nomen essentie sumatur ab esse quam ab ente.

In oppositum est doctor sanctus in principio tractatus pro cuius ad questionem sciendum primo quod parvus error in principio magnus est in fine sicut dicitur in primo celi et mundi sed quia ens et essentia sunt illa que primo ab intellectu nostro [illegible] ut dicit Avicenna in sua metaphysica ideo ne ex eorum ignorantia nos errare contingat ad difficultatem aperiendam composuit doctor sanctus hunc tractatum in quo ostendit quid nomine et entis et essentie significatur et quomodo in diversis inveniantur huiusmodi et quomodo se habent ad intentiones logicales scilicet ad genus speciem et differentiam. **Sciendum secundo** quod [illegible] sunt nobis notiora ut dicitur primo physicorum ideo ex quibus devenimus in cognitionem simplicium et ex posterioribus in priora devenimus ut a facilioribus facilior fit doctrina et quia ens est magis compositum quam essentia [illegible] nominat compositum ex esse et essentia ideo a significatione entis ad significationem essentie procedendum est. **Sciendum tertio** ut dicit philosophus metaphysice ens ut est per se ut recitat sanctus thomas in textu dividitur dupliciter. Uno modo dividitur in decem genera. Alio modo ut significat veritatem propositionum. Horum autem modorum [illegible] differentia est quia secundo modo potest dici ens omne id de quo potest formari propositio affirmativa dato quod in esse nihil ponat. Et hoc modo negationes privationes etiam dicuntur entia. Dicimus enim quod affirmatio opposita est negationi et quod cecitas est in oculo. Sed primo modo non potest dici aliquod ens nisi quod in re aliquid ponat. Unde hoc modo cecitas et huiusmodi non sunt entia. **Tertio notandum** sit prima conclusio nomen essentie sumitur ab ente reali et non ab ente rationis. Patet hoc quia dicit Averroes quinto metaphysice quod ens dictum in decem predicamenta est quod significat essentiam rei. Item forma et universale omne nomen abstractum sumitur a toto concreto. Sed concretum essentie est totum et concretum ergo nomen essentie sumitur ab ente. Secundum patet in primum rationem ante oppositum.

Secunda Conclusio Nomen essentie non sumitur ab esse scilicet quia essentia non est in suo esse ut in suo toto ut comparatur ad ipsum esse sicut ad suum totum scilicet omne abstractum includitur in illo a quo abstrahitur per intellectum agentem ergo nomen essentie non sumitur ab esse Ex prima conclusione sequitur quod nomen essentie sit aliquid quid analogum per quod diversa entia in diversis gradibus et speciebus collocantur scilicet quia nomen essentie sumitur est ab ente quod dividitur in decem predicamenta ergo innuitur quod essentia idem est cum quiditate Nam essentia est illud per quod res in diversis gradibus collocantur scilicet illud quo res indicta ipse ponitur est quiditas eius que per diffinitionem explicatur igitur quiditas et essentia idem sunt et hoc est quod a philosophis est quod quid erat esse nominatum. hoc est illud quo aliquid formaliter habet esse et melius dicitur quod quod quid erat esse quia quod quid est ad denotandum potentiam nature et ordinem causalitatis essentie ab ente Tertio sequitur quod essentia quandoque dicitur forma totius Nam quod quid erat esse quod per diffinitionem explicatur dicitur forma totius a qua sumitur tota rei cognitio nam quiditas et essentia idem sunt Quarto sequitur quod essentia potest dici natura capiendo naturam de quatuor modis quos ponit Boetius in libro de duabus naturis Dicit quod natura dicitur esse illud quod quoquomodo potest capi ab intellectu unde nomen essentie indicatur quod essentia rei dicitur quod habet ordinem ad propriam operationem Ex quo sequitur quod essentia quiditas forma et natura idem sunt realiter Dicuntur tamen essentia dicitur dicitur quod per eam et in ea res habet esse Sed quiditas dicitur significatum per diffinitionem quiditativam explicatam Sed forma dicitur dicitur quod per eam certitudo rei simpliciter Sed natura significatum est per propriam operationem

Dubitatur primo Utrum nomen essentie sumatur ab ente per accidens sicut ab ente per se Respondetur quod non quia ens per accidens non habet essentiam unam sed est aggregatum ex rebus diversorum generum que non faciunt unum per se ut homo albus non dicit essentiam unam quia non cingitur albedo homini sicut potentia actus per se Ex quorum coniunctione resultat una essentia sicut in rebus que ex materia et forma Similiter essentia non dicitur ab ente in materia sicut primo dictum est; sed [illegible] quia ens acceptum pro ente per accidens vel pro ente rationis habet aliquod abstractum et non nisi essentia ergo essentia sumitur a tali ente Dicendum est quod abstractum entis rationis vel entis per accidens non est essentia sed entitas [illegible] quia eius termini non habent essentiam que incipiat esse per se habent tamen aliquam entitatem scilicet aliquem modum essendi et ideo entitas est superius ad essentiam

Dubitatur secundo Utrum esse sit simplicius ente vel essentia Respondetur primo quod esse est simplicius ente quia esse est in ente ut habitum in habente Modo habens est magis compositum habito Item in rebus materialibus omnibus componitur essentia et esse ex quibus compositum est; esse autem non componitur ex diversis Secundo dicitur quod esse est simplicius essentia quia nullum esse sive creatum sive increatum est in se compositum habet tamen aliquid alteri compositum; essentia tamen potest esse composita sicut essentia in rebus materialibus ut humanitas que dicitur forma forma hominis componitur materia et forma Item esse nunquam potest esse essentia aut recipit aliud scilicet esse et habet tamen potest esse

[illegible] actus et eius est [illegible] actus aut est similior [illegible]

Ad rationes ad oppositum Ad primam solutio patet [illegible] Ad [illegible] dicitur quod licet ordine naturae essentia sit prior et simplicior ente tamen quo ad cognitionem naturae quae incipit a toto et magis [illegible] eius prodit essentia Ad tertiam dicitur quod licet essentia [illegible] ut [illegible] prius recipiat esse quam ens [illegible] esse [illegible] magis recipit ens quam esse quia est de intellectu entis et in eo includitur et non includitur in esse

Et essentia in substantiis compositis materiam et formam comprehendat [illegible] primo quod non quia essentia [illegible] materiam et forma non includit [illegible] ab ea distinguitur [illegible] essentia est illud quod per diffinitionem [illegible] sunt formae ut [illegible] secundo [illegible] essentia [illegible] materiam et formam [illegible] sed essentia quae est forma totius [illegible] est [illegible] quia ut dicitur in libro [illegible] forma est [illegible] simplex et invariabilis essentia [illegible] materia est [illegible] essentia [illegible] comprehendat materiam sequitur quod essentia [illegible] et non [illegible] possunt cum essentia sit illud quod per diffinitionem [illegible] non est doctor sanctus thomas in [illegible]

In omnibus [illegible] est valde [illegible] essentiae et quot modis [illegible] sanctus [illegible] de essentiis [illegible] entibus [illegible] et [illegible] determinat de essentia [illegible] primus simplicibus et [illegible] essentia [illegible] in [illegible] determinat de essentia [illegible] essentia formarum simplicium et [illegible]

Ergo primo [illegible] quia [illegible] essentia [illegible] causa quae [illegible] essentia [illegible] esse subsistens [illegible] in essentia et [illegible] esse [illegible] actus essendi simplicissimi [illegible] essentia [illegible] et [illegible] esse et [illegible] est infinita [illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible] in alio [illegible] essentia [illegible] illud quod recipit esse [illegible] est materia [illegible] forma [illegible] materia et forma quae sunt partes [illegible] et in homine sunt corpus et anima quae [illegible] est [illegible] sola non est essentia [illegible] essentia [illegible] et in [illegible] est

Si enim ad essentiam cognitionis substantie composite ut intrat ad speciem vel ad genus
aliqua sit aliud quod est ipse in actu ergo materia non est sola essentia
substantie composite. Conclusio secunda forma tantum non est essentia quamvis
est illud quod per diffinitionem significatur sed diffinitio substantiarum naturalium non tantum forma
continet sed etiam materiam aliter enim diffinitiones naturales et mathematice non differrent ergo
essentia substantie composite comprehendit materiam et formam, ut patet. dicitur quod materia
in diffinitione substantie naturalis ponatur sicut additum substantie vel sicut ens extra
essentiam eius quia hic modus diffiniendi est accidentium que essentiam perfectam
non habent. Ideo oportet quod in sua diffinitione recipiant subiectum quod est extra
genus eorum. ad quem substantie naturales totaliter habent essentiam et per quas explicatur
earum diffinitiones, et ideo materia ponitur in diffinitione earum ut pars [illegible] est
quod est non ponitur tanquam aliquid additum sed tanquam pars essentie.
Tercia conclusio essentia substantie composite non est relatio media inter materiam
et formam vel aliquid superadditum ipsis quia de necessitate esset accidens
et quod extraneum cum adveniret per materiam et formam
ut patet [illegible] cognosceretur que omnia essentie conveniunt per formam enim
que est actus materie illa efficitur ens actu et hoc aliquid. Ideo quod
superadvenit non dat esse simpliciter materie sed esse tale sicut faciunt alia
accidentia [illegible] etiam [illegible] sicut albedo facit actu album. Ideo non
dicitur generari simpliciter sed secundum quid ergo essentia substantie composite
non significat relationem [illegible] forma [illegible] et compositum super [illegible]
Conclusio quarta essentia in substantiis compositis materiam et formam in se
comprehendit. Probatur ista conclusio per duas rationes. Prima per auctoritatem Boecii
in suis commentis predicamentorum dicentis quod usia significat compositum et usia apud Grecos idem
est quod essentia apud nos ut dicit ipse Boecius in libro de duabus naturis.
Secundo per auctoritatem Avicenne dicentis quod quiditas substantie composite est ipsa compositio materie
et forme. Et commentatoris super septimo metaphysice quod natura quam habent species in
rebus generabilibus est aliquod medium id est compositum ex materia et forma. Secundo per
rationem quia essentia substantie composite non est forma tantum nec materia tantum sed est totum.
Essentia autem est secundum quam et in qua res habet esse ergo essentia non
est forma tantum nec materia tantum sed utrumque. quamvis ipsius esse
est actus per formam causa sit. Sic nos videmus quod illa que ex
pluribus principiis constituuntur non denominantur ab uno illorum principiorum sed ab eo quod
utrumque complectitur ut in saporibus quia ex actione calidi digerentis
humidum causatur dulcedo et tamen corpus non dicitur dulce a calore tantum
sed a sapore qui calidum et humidum simul complectitur ergo ex simili res
ex corpore et anima composita non tantum denominatur ab anima tantum que est alterum
illorum principiorum sed denominatur ab homine qui corpus et animam
comprehendit. Et similiter in aliis substantiis naturalibus hic est dubium. Videtur
tamen quod quamvis homines sed etiam albedo dicitur quod forma totius
vel superaddita sit forma partis sed ambe sunt una solum non
differentes. quia hec forma partis dicitur actuat materiam que est altera
pars compositi et forma totius dicitur aliquid ab ipsa quia ex qua resultet esse
totius compositi. Et ultra quod materia non ponitur in diffinitione substantie naturalis
tanquam pars essentie sed tanquam aliquid additum forme ut hic ponitur
in diffinitionibus accidentium tanquam additamentum quia hoc est quod causat actum
quando ab ipsa forma. Et hoc videtur esse in septimo metaphysice

Ad Rationes. Ad primam dico quod essentia dicit formam totius vel materiam et formam quas includit. Ad secundam dicitur quod omnis pars differ[illegible] sunt [illegible] quod sunt unius forme, nam materia que est in diversis [illegible] que omnino consistit est ad quantitatem et ad unius forme est [illegible] materia et non signata. Ad tertiam dicitur quod [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum materia sit principium individuationis

Primo arguitur quod non quia [illegible]

[illegible]

Terno e quantitate alia quantitas e dimensiva quia sit corpus in se
natura generis ut Auerroes sic illud quod est prima materia est prima
cum materia sed quantitatibus non est prima materia in actu cum sit e[ius]
accidens, et sic ab eadem non dependet ut vult Auerroes si quantitas
esset ipse prima materia sequitur quod nulla penitus essent indi-
viduatio in genere sub substantia quantitate sed est falsum ergo relinquitur
quod praedicta opinio est falsa et solvende sunt rationes sic ad primam

Dicitur quod quantitas non est per se primum principium ad individuationem ut est totale
principium sed materia quantitate signata est sufficiens principium et totale de se
sed per se ad individuationem et multiplicationem individuorum quantitas enim
substantia a materia est multiplicationis et susceptibilitas. Ideo de se non est
principium determinans speciem sive ad esse individui sed ideo materia
que est prima subiectum non est receptibilis in aliud cum est primum
principium incommunicabilis forme in ea recepte et quia illa materia non
est determinata ad hic et nunc ut distincta quantum ad formam nisi
per quantitatem sub qua est ideo illa materia sub quantitate est sufficiens
principium individuationis et quantum ad incommunicabilitatem et distinctionem indi-
viduationis. **Ad secundum dicitur** similiter quod quantitas per se non est totale
principium determinans individuum ad hic et nunc sed materia subsistens
quantitati et eius dimensionibus. **Ad tertium** dicitur quod individuum est esse
dimensum in partes integrales et indivisum in partes subiectivas et ideo
in plurali plures ad unum individuum ut individuum quod est sit
indivisibile in partes subiectivas ratione materie que tollit incommunicabilitatem
forme ideo materia est principium individuationis quantum ad incommunicabilitatem
et non quantitas. Similiter dicitur de quanta. **Tertia opinio** quod opinio
Alberti de principio individuationis videtur esse materia signata materia de se
est incommunicabilis eo quod est subiectum primum in aliud non receptibile et cum
de se sufficiens per illa formam quam suscipit incommunicabile. Et sic est
totale et sufficiens principium individuationis et sic posset videri per hoc sortem et platonem
quia esset plures absque accidentibus. Addit tamen accidentia ut individuum sit
licet materia et formas ideo distinctas ergo materia est principium indi-
viduationis sed hec opinio non videtur assignare principium totale individuationis
et sufficiens et quantum ad incommunicabilitatem et quantum ad distinctionem indi-
viduorum ad invicem. Unde si esset per accidentia communia cum sorte et platone sed et
ideo non remanet in esse distincto quantum ad esse hic et nunc quia
unius forma in quantum talis esset incommunicabilis quia recepta in subiecto primo
quod non potest aliud recipere. **Tertia opinio** est opinio sancti Thome est quod
licet quantitate signata est principium individuationis et non materia per omnimodam
nec accidentia licet materia signata que subiecta dimensionibus est dictum
et hic materia non ponitur in diffinitione hominis materia videlicet dico
sed ponitur in diffinitione sortis si sortis diffinitionem haberet in diffinitione
hominis non ponitur hec os hec caro sed ponitur os et caro in com-
muni que non sunt signata. Unde prima illarum opinionum in duo concordat
individuum quantum ad suum formale quod est esse distinctum et non
quantum ad suum materiale quod est esse incommunicabile secunda vero
secundum individuum quantum ad suum materiale quod est sola in quantitativa
sed tertia individuum quantum ad materiale et formale simul. Unde
sic hec **Conclusio** **principalis** materia quantitate signata est sufficiens

principii individualis plus concluditur primo quod illud est suppositum particu-
individuationis quod est principium materialis et quod sit [illegible] forma [illegible]
lare et [illegible] dispositum [illegible] [illegible], sed materia quantitate
signata est [illegible], quia de ratione eius est quod sit principium singularitatis
et de ratione quantitatis quod sit principium [illegible] et non [illegible] de se ne-
quantitas de se [illegible] est [illegible] igitur **Secunda** [illegible] est
principium individuationis a quo [illegible] [illegible] agentis [illegible]
quanto plures [illegible] quod cadit sub [illegible] posita cognitiva, et [illegible]
[illegible] materia quantitate signata sub [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod essentia individui et [illegible] speciei non [illegible]
[illegible] signatum et non signatum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] aliud est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generis et speciei [illegible]
[illegible] signatum et non signatum [illegible] [illegible] signatum in
[illegible] speciei est per materiam signatam [illegible] [illegible], sed si
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quae est forma [illegible]
[illegible] **Tertio** [illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] quod materia non potest
esse principium individuationis [illegible] sed solum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] materia [illegible] sit de quantitate speciei [illegible]
[illegible] materia signata de qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] materia
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit una [illegible] [illegible] remota [illegible]
non est una [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub pluribus
formis [illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia signata [illegible] una
in actu et non in potentia remota

De eadem essentia nominis generis speciei

et individui [illegible] [illegible] primo quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et individuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generis et speciei et ind-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generis et speciei [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] speciei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentiae quod est [illegible]
[illegible] de essentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
individui quia speciei addit [illegible] et individuum materiam signatam
[illegible] [illegible] essentia [illegible] [illegible] sine essentia speciei [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] essentia [illegible] quia illa quae
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] alio **In omni**
est de essentia speciei et individui [illegible] [illegible] primo quod [illegible] [illegible]
in ordine ad [illegible] speciei et individui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est de [illegible]
[illegible] ad speciei non est aliud [illegible] essentia speciei [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Secundo** quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esse [illegible] quod est homo sed esse [illegible]
non [illegible] de eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] toto, et illud
[illegible] animalis

Et licet quod fem̄ine genus cum dicitur sit sic genus animal eo modo quo est pars eius sed eo modo quo est totum **iii sexta** quod corpus sit similiter scriptum & modo pro sua composita est modo et forma corporeitatis que est apta suscipere tres dimensiones et sic est in puncto substantie. Secundo sit capi pro toto dimensionaliter et sic est in puncto quantitatis. Tertio modo capitur pro illa sua ista et pellis dimensionum et sic tantum est in dimensionibus pertinens. Primo modo autem sit capi duplici modo ut sit formam perfectam que est esse corporeum tamen perfectum tamen non aliud perficiunt ita quod si quod alia perfectio sibi addatur illa est pars eius formam. Et illo modo corpus est pars materie animalis et ipsi corpori addantur esse perfectionem activitatis sensitive sed ipse sunt pars eius intrinsece et non includuntur in sua perfectione. Secundo modo ut sit formam perfectum esse corporeum ut potentia [illegible] omnes perfectiones sequentes ut sunt vegetabile sensibile sic quod quodcumque sibi addatur illud non est pars formam eius immo includitur in sua perfectione et hoc modo corpus est genus animalis quia omnes perfectiones quas est animal ultra formam que est esse corporeum includuntur implicite in corpore quod est genus animalis et secundum Dicit de quolibet horum speciem **iiii sexta** Et genus non sit materia tamen et differentia forma tamen sed quolibet eorum sit totum sed diversimode quia genus sit totum essentia speciei tamen ipsi essentiam et indistinctum quia significat sub uno esse quod est indiscrete sive absque una perfectione que est materia sed differentia sit totum essentia speciei considerata sub ultima perfectione quod dat forma plus ipsa materie, que comparata ad precedentes perfectiones est quodam forme immo differentia constitutiva speciei comparata ad genus sunt ad modum forme et genus et ita non plus de se sed de differentia quam differentia de genere, quia quamvis ibi sit inclusio potentia illa tamen non sufficit ad predicandum sed sufficiunt et specie [illegible] totum esse tamen speciei considerata sub illa perfectione que [illegible] de [illegible] perfectionis genus et quia differentia [illegible] **Sexta quinto** Et quamvis genus sit totum essentiam speciei non tamen omnis quod sit diversa species hominum [illegible] genus sit tamen essentia, ideo est quia unitas generis est indifferentia vel indifferentia similitudinis et non ex eo quod similiter genus sit una natura in uno in duabus speciebus [illegible] sit [illegible] tamen alia que est differentia determinans ipsius sicut forma determinat materiam cui advenit sed quia essentia sit essentiam formalem indistinctam quam differentia sit determinata et sic genus [illegible] sed tamen per [illegible] forme sic proprium sed per additionem forme determinantis [illegible] [illegible] et sic una [illegible] speciei per essentiam distincte et diverse **Sexta vi** Et similiter sic hoc speciei [illegible] individuorum sicut genus hominum speciei, speciei enim essentia totum includit quod differentie essentie in individuis ideo [illegible] quod plurale individuorum sic hoc [illegible] totum [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] speciei [illegible] nomine homo quod plus de parte sic in [illegible] natura speciei tamen perfectam [illegible] signata que est principium individuationis sic sic homo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] per hoc nomen humanitas Et [illegible] quantitas [illegible] sit opposita non tamen quod est essentia ut humanitatis quamvis sit ista non [illegible] est homo [illegible] [illegible] sit homo quod sit [illegible] in materia signata Et quia

[illegible] ... Contractio ...

Resumitur est [illegible] ... essentia [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... Ad ... essentiae ... [illegible]

De essentia substantiae compositae absolute consideratae

[illegible] ... essentiae absolute consideratae ... [illegible]

Notandum est ... [illegible] ... essentia ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Quod de ipsa sit aliqua cognitio realis nequid est. Et hic non adhuc potest dici
consideranda una quod hec vel per hoc dici esse unum si in singularibus hec abstrahitur
anima et unitatem esse per aliquam considerationem animam. Unde est esse quod
hec in singularibus consideratur per animam realia ut aliquam singularem et
si de istis. Et illud esse quod hec in intellectu consideratur per animam intellectu
realia ut sunt genera et species ut in singularibus hec plura esse potest hec
unum dicitur et pluralitate singularium et hec est natura una predicatum consideratur
eius utrumque esse formam debere sicut dicit est dicere quod anima hominis
intellectiva humanitas habet esse in hoc sorte vel in illo quia si homo
qui intelligitur in quantum homo non esset in sorte et quod patet quod natura
hec per modum totius sit absoluta abesse quod hec in aliis si in singularibus
vel in intellectu humanitas hominis non est sicut prius animalitas essentia esse
que hec in singularibus vel in anima et ideo natura sic considerata est aliud
quam de omnibus individuis et sicut dictum est quod intellectus hec esse predicatum
sicut unum dicitur ita quod est dicendum quod ipsa natura in quantum ad esse
quod hec in intellectu hec universale esse est ergo **Conclusio prima**
vel aliud in genere per se vel dicitur non convenit essentie per modum partis
designate quia nam illud non convenit hoc vel illi sicut de hoc sorte vel de
illo. Hec autem non potest convenire natura sic sumpta nam ipsa sic esset
communitas quod sola ratio dicit ut dicitur quod totalitas non est dici
sed dicitur per modum dici ut communitas quod per se sed per partem et est
per se potest quod id universale non potest convenire natura hec sicut sicut [illegible] que
[illegible] per se posset quam ille essentia non potest sic de individuis non
est per se ut hoc sit aliud quod ab eo separatum est **Secunda conclusio**
hec natura humana abstracta considerata est designata per modum totius et sic
aliud quam de individuis in illo universale non convenit nature
sic considerate sicut patet quia hec natura ut sic considerata in quantum esse
quia in sola ratione totius ideo in sorte eius non sit prius communiter
totius in quibus est ergo natura sic sumpta est aliud quod sicut de indi-
viduis, unde patet quia de ratione eius est unitas et quantitas si natura sic
accepta neutrum horum convenit ut [illegible] ergo unum abstractum
totum non convenit [illegible] universale **Tercia conclusio** natura una esse quod
hec in individuis non convenit hoc ut patet quia hec natura secundum illud [illegible]
dicitur habet quantitatem esse in absoluto per intellectum ita multis in
[illegible] ideo [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] est quam [illegible] in rebus
quia et ideo sequitur ad naturam ut [illegible] **Quinta conclusio** hec ut
convenit natura ut essentie unum esse quod hec in intellectu patet natura hec
esse in intellectu abstractum [illegible] omnibus [illegible] in individuis hec ergo hec
[illegible] uniformis ad omnia individua [illegible] que sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et essentialis similitudo hominis [illegible] [illegible] cognitionem
Et per [illegible] capitur per modum unius et sicut [illegible] quod pluralitas
quod plures ad [illegible] universale **Sexta conclusio** hec natura unum esse quod
est in intellectu hec [illegible] universale [illegible] hec quod est [illegible] plures vel [illegible]
et [illegible] primum per se [illegible] per se patet quia [illegible]
[illegible] in corpore unum [illegible] ergo ab intellectu hominis [illegible]
sic sunt distinctum ab intellectu alterius hominis sed quod [illegible]
[illegible] ab intellectu [illegible] sunt [illegible] conclusionem
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub intellectu [illegible]

Concludo [illegible] in [illegible] non est [illegible] in essendo sed est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] **Ma conclusio** [illegible]

[illegible]

Nomen abstractum a nomine

[illegible] abstractum [illegible] concretum [illegible]

[illegible] **In oppositum** [illegible]

[illegible] abstractum et concretum [illegible]

Sequitur [illegible] concretum et abstractum [illegible]

[illegible] humanitas [illegible]

Sequitur [illegible] abstractum [illegible] humanitas [illegible] concretum [illegible]

Ea que sunt de essentia entis nam nec abstrahendum sit essentiam [illegible]
se considerari [illegible] sit tamen ut sic esse in alio [illegible] non abstrahitur
de alio predicatur [illegible] esse de concreto vel de abstracto, non de concreto quia
tunc sic ut pars ad quam illud pars de toto [illegible] plus, nec de abstracto cum tale
non abstrahitur [illegible] includitur concludendo quod est aliud a corpore ut
animalitas concludit humanitatem [illegible] de humanitate non sit ut predicat tamen
sit forma. **Conclusio** Natura generis vel speciei abstracta sit aliud quod
predicatur genus vel speciei non videtur concludendo sequitur prima conclusio et quod
duobus animal et animalitas nam animalitas sit illa que ad essentiam
animalis pertinet concludendo et sic sicut omne aliud quod [illegible] animal
[illegible] sit non [illegible] specierum quia animal [illegible] de omnibus
[illegible] quod non [illegible] concludendo ab [illegible] et similiter videtur de
omnibus aliis **Dubitatur primo** Utrum forma que forma partis et totius
realiter distinguantur Arguitur primo quod non quia si sic tunc unius
rei non esset una forma nec unum esse patet quia [illegible] forma dat
esse et si essent plures forme realiter distincte [illegible] esse ut plura esse et unum
ens esset plura entia quod est impossibile [illegible] sed aliud quod est de ratione
forme essentialis [illegible] non distinguitur [illegible] sed forma partis [illegible]
[illegible] forma totius [illegible] in [illegible] simplicibus forma partis
et forma totius non distinguuntur realiter [illegible] in [illegible] **In oppositum arguitur**
anima in [illegible] forma totius [illegible] remanente forma partis
ut corrupto [illegible] humanitas [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] forma partis et totius in [illegible] videtur realiter distinguuntur [illegible]
[illegible] quod forma partis dat et [illegible] materiam que est altera pars [illegible] et dat
forma partis quia [illegible] informat [illegible] sed forma totius
[illegible] et forma partis et materia et ita in se [illegible] materiam et
formam, ut [illegible] causa quod [illegible] forma partis et [illegible]
[illegible] quia ut [illegible] de anima quia [illegible] ut [illegible] et
aliud ut [illegible] potentia [illegible] et [illegible] potentia sit unum [illegible]
[illegible] partis et [illegible] resultet una forma totius, sed [illegible]
[illegible] non resultet una forma totius que sit [illegible] quia non
[illegible] ut [illegible] actus et [illegible] potentia cum [illegible] et [illegible] potentia
sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] quod in [illegible] forma
partis et totius sunt realiter distincte quia forma partis non includit materiam
[illegible] forma vero totius complectitur materiam et formam partis et se
[illegible] ut totum [illegible] forme partis, sed [illegible] totum [illegible] partibus realiter
distinctum realiter distinguitur a [illegible] parte [illegible] totum sed [illegible] partis [illegible]
[illegible] forma partis realiter distinguitur a forma totius [illegible]
[illegible] ut unius rei est [illegible] una forma totius a qua sumitur [illegible] esse [illegible]
sed [illegible] possunt esse plures subordinate [illegible] partis et totius quia
[illegible] sit [illegible] totum [illegible] et illud [illegible]
[illegible] constituunt [illegible] et essentiam [illegible] partis [illegible]
distinguitur realiter a toto [illegible] non [illegible] et sic est de forma partis
et forme totius [illegible] quod non est simile quia [illegible]
sunt forme [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] realiter distinguuntur a forma
partis, sed [illegible] non sunt forme [illegible] sed [illegible] complectitur
[illegible] que distinguitur realiter a forma partis **Dubitatur secundo** [illegible] esse totius [illegible]
[illegible] a forma totius vel a forma partis [illegible] a forma partis quia
illa forma que actuat materiam et informat [illegible] dat [illegible] esse sed forma
partis [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] forma dat esse [illegible] sit
de [illegible] forme [illegible] forme partis dabit esse Ad [illegible] quod esse totius

in substantiis separatis quanto aliquid est simplicius tanto est perfectius, in substantiis autem materialibus quanto aliquid est compositius tanto est imperfectius [illegible] prima materia est imperfectissima in rebus universi [illegible] perfectissima

Secundum quod esse est esse essentie non fluit a forma [illegible] et non a forma [illegible] quia esse in [illegible] totam [illegible] et non tota forma [illegible] sic forma [illegible] esse in [illegible] a forma [illegible]

Secunda [illegible] quia [illegible] esse essentie [illegible] fluit a forma [illegible] non posset [illegible] esse [illegible] quod est [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] fluit [illegible] a forma [illegible] est de quiditate [illegible] forma et quiditas [illegible] materialis [illegible] non posset [illegible] cognosci vel comprehendi [illegible] esse essentie [illegible] dicitur quod a forma [illegible] non fluit [illegible] a forma [illegible] formam [illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible] esse essentie quia [illegible] esse essentie est [illegible] ex forma et materia et non est [illegible] forma [illegible] quod [illegible] forma dat aliquod esse sed non dat esse [illegible] essentie

Ad rationes [illegible] [illegible] abstractio a [illegible] et determinatione [illegible] quia non fit [illegible] determinate sed confuse [illegible] non abstrahitur a [illegible] et [illegible] quod non [illegible] abstractio [illegible] ad [illegible] abstractio [illegible] abstractio a [illegible] et [illegible] abstractio [illegible] et de [illegible] non [illegible] abstractio [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] humanitatis non [illegible] ab [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] humanitatis [illegible] abstrahitur a [illegible] et [illegible] causa quia abstractio [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] non est [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible]

Utrum essentia in substantiis separatis sit composita ex materia

et forma. Arguitur quod sic quia omnis [illegible] alia que [illegible] essentia que [illegible] composita ex materia [illegible] et forma [illegible] in substantiis separatis essentia est forma et materia [illegible] in libro de unitate forma [illegible] esse non [illegible] in substantiis separatis est materia [illegible] quod non [illegible] est forma [illegible] et est [illegible] separate non sunt forme [illegible] forma [illegible] et determinatur [illegible] materia [illegible] separate [illegible] sunt [illegible] in [illegible] essentia est [illegible] forma et materia

In oppositum auctoritas sancti Thome in [illegible] [illegible] est quod essentie in substantiis [illegible] et qualiter se habet ad intentiones logicales [illegible] determinatur [illegible] substantiis separatis unde qualiter se habeat essentia in [illegible] in substantiis separatis et in prima causa

Contra [illegible] quia [illegible] prime cause [illegible] concedebant [illegible] materia et forme [illegible] in anima [illegible] [illegible] in libro fontis vite [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] spiritualia corporea et aliquid quod proveniat cum illa volunt concludere quilibet quod
sit a spiritualibus corporeis est forma et aliud quod subiectum illi formae distinguitur
a materia [illegible] hoc scilicet quod eadem est materia spiritualium corporalium et incorporalium
sed contra illorum opinionem sit haec conclusio impossibile est esse eandem materiam spiritualium
corporalium et incorporalium quia non impossibile est quod forma spiritualis corporalis
et spiritualis recipiantur in eadem materia aliter oporteret quod una et eadem res numero
esset corporalis et spiritualis quia in spiritualibus esset materia tunc oporteret poni
aliam partem materiae quam recipiunt formae corporales sed materia divisa
non potest intelligi nisi sub quantitate qua remota manet in-
divisa ut dicitur primo physicorum sequitur quod si in spiritualibus esset materia
ipsa esset quantitati subiecta quod est impossibile quia non est eadem materia [illegible] cor-
poralium et spiritualium **Secunda conclusio** impossibile est quiditatem materiae
esse in substantiis separatis quia hoc dicit philosophus [illegible] quod ipsae substantiae
separatae non habent separatas [illegible] a materia [illegible] patet quia [illegible]
spiritualium formarum quae cum actu de se non sunt intelligibiles et hoc [illegible]
sunt intelligibiles nisi [illegible] separantur a materia et a conditionibus
materiae quod [illegible] in qualibet [illegible] intelligibili sit aliquid incorporale a materia
sed quod non [illegible] tamquam partem sui ut [illegible] sit forma in materia [illegible]
[illegible] anima sit forma in materia [illegible] tamen [illegible]
est [illegible] corporis ut [illegible] est [illegible] organo cor-
porali sed est [illegible] essentia [illegible] ut in [illegible] quae [illegible] esse
[illegible] simplex est [illegible] materia et forma [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] materia corporalis [illegible]
materia non [illegible] corporalis nisi [illegible] sub forma corporali et hoc
[illegible] forma corporali sed hoc non [illegible] esse [illegible] forma cor-
poralis [illegible] a materia [illegible] in [illegible] vel in
[illegible] non est [illegible] et formae [illegible] simpliciter [illegible]
essentia [illegible] in [illegible] corporalibus sed [illegible] formae [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] intelligentia est [illegible] forma
et esse et [illegible] forma [illegible] inesse [illegible]
[illegible] essentia [illegible] materiam et formam et forma [illegible] materiam
sed in separatis [illegible] non [illegible] aliam sed [illegible] actualitas [illegible]
essentia. [illegible] sit illa [illegible] quia [illegible] sit [illegible]
causa [illegible] quod [illegible] causae [illegible] esse [illegible] sed non [illegible]
sed [illegible] est [illegible] materiae ad formam quia forma dat esse materiae et [illegible] causa eius
[illegible] impossibile est materiam esse sine forma sed [illegible] est [illegible] unde [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] formae [illegible] materiam sed [illegible] sit quae
[illegible] sine materia [illegible] a [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible] ille formae quae sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt formae sine materia [illegible] sunt [illegible] ideo [illegible]
sunt sine materia [illegible] **Tertia conclusio** [illegible] separatis essentia
non est [illegible] materia et forma [illegible] conclusio [illegible] habere
[illegible] essentiam et [illegible] compositorum [illegible] materiam et
formam [illegible] formam [illegible] alia [illegible] est [illegible]
essentia [illegible] designando [illegible] materiae designatione [illegible]
[illegible] essentia designata [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] hoc
non animal sed essentia [illegible] solum [illegible] designando [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] formam [illegible] modo [illegible] essentia [illegible]

Simplicitas [illegible] de ipsa simplicitate [illegible] ideo dicit Avicenna quiditas sive simplicitas est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] non [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] vel [illegible]. Secunda [illegible] est quia esse una sive [illegible] in eo quod impetum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluralitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed essentia sive simplex [illegible] non est [illegible] de [illegible] ordinata [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] pluralitate [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tot [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible] ordinata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sed ab alio quod est male in re et [illegible] ab illo quod est formale in re [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ab illa [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ideo non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentia sive simplex non est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ideo non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] esse quia [illegible] [illegible] in essentia sed sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non sunt [illegible] in [illegible]

Utrum ens increatum quod est prima causa

sit omnino simplex. [illegible] primo quod non quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est ab alio [illegible] quod est et [illegible] alio quo est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est aliud [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et aliud [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima causa [illegible] [illegible]. Secundo sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] essentialiter [illegible] et ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est omnino simplex. Tertio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possunt non esse omnino simplex sed prima causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentialiter et formaliter sed [illegible] [illegible] non possunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] prima causa non est omnino simplex. Quarto sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est omnino simplex sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et multa alia [illegible] non est omnino simplex. **In oppositum est** quia si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in se [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est de [illegible] [illegible] sive simplicitate et [illegible] de ente increato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima

Conclusio Ens increatum est omnino simplex quia ens increatum quod est [illegible] est perfectissimum et optimum sed in illo quod est perfectissimum et optimum [illegible] [illegible] perfectionem aut bonitate, sed in ente [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In creaturis esse et posse non distinguuntur

[illegible] quia [illegible] semper [illegible] quia non est [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] modo [illegible] de [illegible] producere [illegible] **Secundo sic** [illegible] quae [illegible] causae [illegible] esse [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible]

[illegible] **Tertio sic** in omni [illegible] est [illegible] potentia et [illegible] actus [illegible] potentia et actus [illegible] causa [illegible] potentiam ad actum et [illegible] semper [illegible] quod est impossibile [illegible] esse [illegible] et non [illegible] quod [illegible] actum [illegible] potentia ad actum [illegible] quod est [illegible] non est [illegible]

Prima conclusio [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible] causa esse [illegible] causae quia [illegible] esse [illegible] causa [illegible] esse [illegible] causa essendi [illegible] essentia [illegible] causa essendi in tota [illegible] rerum **Ad rationes** [illegible] essentia [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationem huius non est possibile ... quia dicit non est [illegible]
sedum ... doctor ... aliud de ente creato, ad transcendentalem quod [illegible]
[illegible] essentialiter finalis et forme causalis sed dicitur [illegible]
non ... ipso sunt sed ipse ... que consentiunt ab ipso ... est [illegible]
[illegible] ... causam ... sed [illegible]
... causarum ... causae finalis et ... in
ipso est similitudo vel exemplar ... causae formalis [illegible]
... non ... dispositionem ... quantum ... creato
non ... dicitur ista que sunt ... principium sed ... plus
... est ... essentia ... et ... ista
omnia ista ... essentiam et non ... ab eo realiter distinctionem quia
... non ... compositio que est ... et ... quod
... sed ... compositio que est ... subiecto

In omnibus separatis et in ente creato esse et

essentia realiter distinguuntur. Arguitur primo quod non quia ... duobus ... in
... non ... resultat ... sed tamen esse ... essentia sunt ...
... realiter distincta non ... esse ... secundo ... non
... quod ... essentia ... forma ... sine materia ...
... est ens ... et ... sed ... separate sunt forme ... sine materia ...
... est ens et una ... et non ... ultra essentiam non est
... ab ea distinctum esse ... ab eadem ... unitatem ... bonitatem
... et veritatem sed ... est una ... ut ... esse
... ut dicit ... quod dicit ... in libro
de vera religione ... simul ... est una ... et non ...
realiter distincta ab essentia. Quarto ... esse et essentia in ... creato
realiter distinguerentur ... esse ... quod ... esse esset ...
aliud esse et ... esse esset aliud esse et sic procedendo in infinitum
quod est impossibile. Quinto ... esse esset aliud ab essentia vel esset ...
vel ... quia vel esset materia vel forma vel totum ...
... nullum ... non ...
non ... quia ... ens ... esset ens ... In oppositum arguitur
... doctorum ... primo ... est de ...
... causa que est ... simplicitate ... est de simplicitate
et compositione ... que non sunt omnino simplices
... forma ... esset ... esse ... et ideo ... est ...
... forma et esse ... realiter ... esse et essentia
realiter distinguuntur ab ... quia ... non possunt ...
... Contra vero ... est esse ... est ... et
... quod non distinguitur ab essentia realiter sed ...
... et ... essentia et de illo sunt
... opiniones ... esse realiter distingui ab essentia
... ab ... causae formalis sed ... esse non
distinguitur ab essentia ... realiter ...
... quia ... essentie ... essentiam ... et ...
... essentiam ... et ... sicut
... essentiam quia ... essentiam ... recipit

Quibus sic suppositis [illegible] pro actu essentie. **Prima conclusio** in omni ente creato
suum esse et essentia realiter distinguuntur. Probatur primo quia quicquid non est
de quidditate vel essentia rei [illegible] accidit et advenit ab extra et realiter differt
omnia [illegible] quia [illegible] intelligi sine hiis que sunt partes essentie sed
omnis essentia vel quidditas potest intelligi non intelligendo suum esse, possum enim
intelligere quid est homo vel fenix et tamen ignorare an habeant esse in
rerum natura vel non et similiter in [illegible] ergo in omni ente creato
esse et essentia realiter differunt. Secundo sic omne quod convenit alicui vel
causatum a sua essentia sicut [illegible] convenit homini vel a principio extrinseco
sicut lumen in aere ab influentia solis, sed non potest dici quod sit causatum ab
essentia rei create quia sic res aliqua esset sibi ipsi causa essendi et
ipsa produceret se in esse quod est impossibile ergo [illegible] non sunt causata ab essentia rei
sed oportet quod ab alio sit causatum ergo est aliud ab essentia. Tertio quicquid est
est et esse [illegible] distinguuntur a quo esse quia si non haberet suum esse non posset
ab eo separari [illegible] sed non potest sic omne creatum potest esse et non
esse et sic suum esse potest separari ab eo [illegible] posito sine sorte sit sine non
sorte homo ergo essentia et esse realiter differunt [illegible] in esse et essentia
in ente creato [illegible] quia sicut essentia ab [illegible]
[illegible] **Conclusio 2a** esse se habet ad essentiam sicut actus ad
potentiam probatur primo quia [illegible] quod vere est complementum alicuius ad
quod est complementum et perfectio est actus alicuius sed esse est complementum
essentie [illegible] Secundo sic omne aliud quod convenit alicui ab agente est
actus eius respectu [illegible] sed esse
convenit essentie a suo agente quia esse [illegible] suum agentem
ergo et actus essentie in [illegible] complens est sicut potentia
quia compositio est esse et essentia [illegible] actu et potentia sicut [illegible] et quod
est [illegible] essentia [illegible] quod est esse [illegible]
Tertia conclusio In intelligentiis non est esse [illegible] sed essentia et esse [illegible]
probatur nam omne esse rei create est receptum in alio quia est [illegible] et [illegible]
quia non est [illegible] sicut [illegible] ergo suum esse est
receptum in alio et illud [illegible] non est materia sed forma [illegible]
[illegible] sicut esse et essentia [illegible] in substantiis separatis non est [illegible]
[illegible] quia in [illegible] esse et essentia que [illegible]
[illegible] **Quarta conclusio** Compositio forme et esse in substantiis separatis
est aliud [illegible] a compositione forme et materie [illegible] actu et potentia
quia materia non est tota [illegible] omnes forme essent [illegible]
in substantiis separatis potentia est tota [illegible] Secundo sic esse non est actus materie
sed totius nam esse est actus illius de quo [illegible] sed de materia non dicitur
[illegible] est sed de toto composito [illegible] in [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] quod est [illegible] esse [illegible] forma [illegible] quo
est et quod est [illegible] quo est [illegible] totum [illegible]
materia et forma est illud quod est et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] illud quod est [illegible] quo est et [illegible]
in [illegible] est [illegible] compositio [illegible] in [illegible] duplex est compo-
sitio prima est ex materia et forma que est compositio essentie, secunda est ex
esse et essentie que est [illegible] quod est [illegible]

[illegible] composito [illegible] ... in omni ente [illegible] **Ad Rationes** [illegible] ... essentia ... [illegible] ... forma ... [illegible] ... unitate bonitate ... [illegible] ... voluntatem ... [illegible] ... forma que est actualitas ... [illegible] ... forma que est essentia substantie

Omnes substantie separate ab invicem differunt

[illegible] ... In oppositum arguitur auctoritate ... [illegible] ... intelligentia ... [illegible] ... forma ... [illegible] ... anima ... [illegible]

[illegible] principia [illegible] materialiter ut [illegible] materie [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] anima et corpore [illegible] unum esse in composito [illegible]
Secundo [illegible] esse anime [illegible] corpori non [illegible] dependet a corpore
ideo anima [illegible] in corpore [illegible] ideo per hanc formam que est
[illegible] alie forme [illegible] de potentia et [illegible]
materie [illegible] quod est [illegible] non [illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] ordo et gradus usque ad primas formas elementorum que sunt
[illegible] materie [illegible] unde patet quod sunt [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] actuum et passionum et [illegible]
[illegible] disponitur [illegible] forme. Et ideo [illegible] conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] in substantiis separatis [illegible]
in materia sunt [illegible] et ideo in [illegible] possunt [illegible]
in [illegible] gradibus actus et potentie [illegible] sed in substantiis
separatis [illegible] diversos gradus actus et [illegible] illa que
[illegible] plus [illegible] de actu et minus de potentia [illegible]
[illegible] est et sic [illegible] que sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed in substantiis separatis [illegible]
[illegible] in materia
[illegible] diversos gradus [illegible]
ad [illegible] diversos gradus [illegible] diversos gradus actus
et potentie ideo similiter in substantiis separatis [illegible] diversos gradus
actus et potentie [illegible] et [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] generis, speciei et [illegible]
[illegible] **Sexta conclusio** [illegible] separate [illegible] quod non [illegible]
in [illegible] materia [illegible] conclusio [illegible] conveniunt [illegible]
[illegible] conveniunt in forma et [illegible] in materia [illegible] ideo [illegible] separate
non sunt esse [illegible] et forma ut dictum est sequitur quod in [illegible] non sunt
[illegible] sub [illegible] sequitur quod [illegible]
separate [illegible] sunt [illegible] nisi forma
[illegible] a materia [illegible] quod [illegible] separate sunt forme simplices [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] convenit [illegible] per se [illegible]
[illegible] quod convenit [illegible] per separato [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] non [illegible] convenit [illegible]
[illegible] separationem [illegible] esse [illegible]
forme [illegible] quod est in actu [illegible] forma est ideo [illegible]
[illegible] materia et forma [illegible] actu [illegible] quod forma separata a materia [illegible]
[illegible] forma subsistit [illegible] materia [illegible] est in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] immaterialitas [illegible] est causa [illegible]
sunt [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] immaterialiter [illegible] **Sed**
contra [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] separate [illegible]
in [illegible] non est [illegible] gradus in [illegible] ideo non est una
[illegible] qui non est una nisi [illegible] et
[illegible] gradus [illegible] est ultima [illegible] et
in alio gradu [illegible] est ultima [illegible] magis
et minus [illegible] et intensionem [illegible] diversos gradus [illegible]
[illegible] et sic quod in [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] est

...actuale ... multiplicatur per hoc quod materia ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... sunt perfectiones formae ideo non ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in magnitudine vel ... [illegible]
... composito speciem non ... [illegible] ... ideo ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... multiplicationem individuorum
... speciem solum ... [illegible] ... speciem et non individuorum sub tali specie

Utrum in substantiis separatis sunt genus species et differentia

... [illegible] ... genus sumitur a materia differentia vero a forma
sed in substantiis separatis non est materia ... [illegible] ... genus neque differentia ... [illegible]
... genus et differentia sunt quaedam intentiones secundae et sic ... non solum
... [illegible] ... sed substantiae separatae non sunt ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... substantiae separatae ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in ... genus et differentia ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... sunt species ... non sunt
species ... genus ... species et omnis differentia ... speciem ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... argumentum ... in ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... sanctus Thomas ... in ... [illegible] ... substantiis
separatis et ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... speciem et
... [illegible] ... sumitur ... [illegible]
et differentia ... sumitur a forma ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... materia
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... substantiae separatae ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
Conclusio ... substantiis separatis sunt genus species differentia ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... substantiae separatae sunt ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... species et differentia
... [illegible] ... species et differentia. Dubitatur ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... et non ... speciem

Ad [illegible] dicendum quod esse essentie [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

[illegible]

Nome[n] unius essentiam sit in predicamento

[illegible]

esse sed quod compositum ad formalem essentiam [illegible] esse non facit [illegible]

[illegible] essentia est [illegible]

[illegible] **In oppositum** argumentum doctorum [illegible]

[illegible] essentia [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] **[illegible] conclusio** [illegible] essentia [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] **Secunda conclusio** [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] formalis [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] **[illegible] conclusio** [illegible] esse [illegible] essentia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **Quarta conclusio** [illegible] separate sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

Quinta conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum materia posset esse sine forma

[illegible]

In oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Prima conclusio

[illegible]

Dubitatur

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio

[illegible]

Et sine subiecto esse [illegible] non potest esse sine [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum essentia vniuersalitatem habeat per hoc quod est

[illegible]

In oppositum arguitur [illegible]

[illegible]

Prima conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dubitatur primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Dubitatur secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes ante oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

Va[illegible]ms habeat essentiam

[illegible]

In oppositum

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio

[illegible]

Deinde [illegible] et [illegible] p(er)formam ponitur in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] in igne et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et formal[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a subiecto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
Dubitatur [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a forma [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et subiecto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et forma in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] a forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Curiositate vero non possunt desistere sicut vel patiuntur scholares [illegible] cum·
ostendunt et hoc de quaestionibus de ente et essentia quae sunt studentibus [illegible]

Ante et prius

Accidens et suum subiectum sunt
unum non identitate naturarum
sed identitate suppositi vel subiecti

Aristotelis dicimus quod logica per hoc distinguitur ab aliis scientiis realibus
quia scientie reales sunt de intentionibus suppositalibus pro rebus sed logica
est de intentionibus suppositalibus pro intentionibus sed in ista parte specie
predicatum de pluribus differentibus numero subiectum una intentio que non
supponit nisi pro intentionibus quia nulla res predicatur [illegible] de pluribus
nisi per vocem vel scripturam ad placitum institutam. Ideo negatur [illegible]
quam esse scientiam realem. Item quod non sit una res sed negatur ideo
esse scientiam realem quia non est de intentionibus suppositalibus pro rebus
[illegible] antedictum patet et consequenter dicimus talem scientiam esse
de rebus sensibilibus [illegible] sensibilibus [illegible] materia et forma
principaliter et secundario de aliquibus subiectis separatis et de rebus
generabilibus et corruptibilibus [illegible] est quod sunt de terminis suppo-
nentibus pro talibus rebus. Ulterius dicimus Aristotelis quod scientia non est de sin-
gularibus sed de universalibus supponentibus pro ipsis singularibus sicut in naturali
philosophia et [illegible] loquendo dicitur scientia esse de corruptibilibus et de mo-
bilibus quia est de terminis qui pro talibus supponunt. Et sic per ista patet
[illegible] omnis scientia sensibilis [illegible] materia et forma
[illegible] subiectum res aliqua vel intentio in anima vel vox seu res
et non res [illegible] quia nulla talis est [illegible] omne quod est [illegible]
unum numero est [illegible] subiectum aliqua res singularis et non magis una
quam alia vel ergo quaelibet subiectum vel nulla, non quaelibet quia multa sunt
que non [illegible] in scientia talium [illegible] quia multa sunt de quibus
numquam cogitavimus ergo nulla talis res subiectum [illegible] subiectum [illegible] vel
[illegible] Aristotelis [illegible] de rebus naturalibus [illegible] scientia
ultra dicimus [illegible] sic [illegible] que scientia [illegible] naturalem [illegible]
[illegible] de rebus sensibilibus [illegible] subiectum [illegible] intentionibus
seu [illegible] anime [illegible] talibus rebus. Ideo [illegible] loquendo scientia naturalis
non est de rebus generabilibus et corruptibilibus nec de [illegible] naturalibus
nec de rebus mobilibus [illegible] tales res in [illegible] scientia [illegible] subiectum
in predicamento [illegible] loquendo scientia naturalis est de intentionibus anime
[illegible] talibus rebus et suppositalibus talibus [illegible] in multis [illegible]

[illegible marginal/upper lines: ... est de substantia ...]

Circa initium primi libri physicorum

Queritur primo Utrum de rebus

pluralibus sive naturalibus sit scientia. Arguitur quod non, quia rebus corruptibilibus ... [illegible] ... quia de nullo potest esse scientia ... [illegible] ... rebus naturalibus ... [illegible] ... non possunt ... [illegible]

[illegible]

primo

Pro ordine ... [illegible] ... primo ... [illegible]

Secundo ... [illegible]

[illegible]

phisica [illegible]

[illegible] mathematica et phisica [illegible] mathematica [illegible] phisica naturalis [illegible] sunt [illegible] mathematica [illegible] sunt [illegible] mathematica [illegible] sunt et [illegible] phisica [illegible] mathematica [illegible] phisica [illegible]

Abstractio [illegible]

[illegible] **Conclusio prima** [illegible] phisica [illegible]

[illegible] **Secunda conclusio** phisica [illegible] phisica naturalis [illegible] Albertus [illegible] phisica [illegible]

Conclusio tertia phisica [illegible] Albertus [illegible]

Ultima conclusio [illegible] mathematica et mathematica [illegible] phisica [illegible] phisica [illegible] mathematica et mathematica [illegible] phisica [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad primum** [illegible] Albertus [illegible]

Contra [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad secundum** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad tertium** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mobile [illegible] mobile [illegible]

Utrum corpus mobile sit subiectum philosophie naturalis

Arguitur quod non [illegible] corpus mobile [illegible] subiectum [illegible] philosophie naturalis [illegible]

[illegible] Tertia [illegible] mobile corpus [illegible]

[illegible] Quarta [illegible] subiectum philosophie naturalis [illegible] corporibus [illegible] mobile [illegible] Notandum

Primo [illegible] mobile [illegible] philosophie naturalis [illegible] Secundum

[illegible] mobile [illegible] subiectum [illegible] philosophie naturalis [illegible]

Secundo [illegible] corpus simplex [illegible] corpus mobile [illegible] corpus [illegible]

[illegible] Corpus [illegible] corpus simplex [illegible] corpus mobile [illegible]

Tertio [illegible] corpus [illegible] corporis [illegible]

[illegible] mobilis [illegible] corporis [illegible] philosophia [illegible]

Quarto [illegible] corpus mobile [illegible] subiectum [illegible] corpus mobile [illegible] subiectum philosophie [illegible] corpus mobile [illegible] corpus [illegible]

[illegible]

De physico [illegible]

Celer agit in ista [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad subalternationem scientiae quid requiritur

Perspectiva geometriae, musica arithmeticae

[illegible]

Utrum dimensiones entis seu corporis mobilis sufficienter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in phia naturali [illegible] corporis [illegible] mobilis [illegible]

[illegible]

Cor [illegible]

Ad octavum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] corporis mobilis [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio pa [illegible] corporis mobilis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

De cognitione principiorum causarum et elementorum contingit

[illegible]

Quoniam [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundum est primo [illegible]

[illegible]

aliquid prius et [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] convenit. Secundum Albertum [illegible] elementa [illegible]

[illegible] Albertum [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible] elementa [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] convenit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … **Conclusio ultima** … [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes ante oppositum … [illegible]

Ad secundum … [illegible]

Ad tercium … [illegible]

[illegible] universalia sunt [illegible]

Utrum universalia sunt notiora singularibus

arguitur quod [illegible] quia universalia sunt difficillima ad cognoscendum ut dicitur primo metaphysice [illegible] sunt [illegible] ad cognoscendum [illegible] ergo [illegible] sunt [illegible] notiora [illegible] Secundo sic [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Septimo [illegible] [illegible] Octavo [illegible]

Ad oppositum [illegible]

Circa primum [illegible]

Pro secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Prima conclusio

[illegible]

Singularium et corporis sensus quia per ea in nobis cognitio intellectus et singularia sunt notiora [illegible] universalibus [illegible] ad primam partem huius [illegible] sensus precedit cognitionem intellectus cum intellectus suam cognitionem accipiat a sensu. Secunda pars [illegible] quia [illegible] in intellectu [illegible] plura sunt [illegible] sensu [illegible]

Conclusio 2a [illegible] sensus [illegible] cognoscens [illegible] cognoscitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individuum vagum [illegible] et determinatum individuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Conclusio 3a [illegible] universalia [illegible] intellectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universalia [illegible] cognoscuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua conclusio [illegible] **Prima est** [illegible] [illegible] universalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscit [illegible]

Secunda [illegible] **Contra** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universalibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singularia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Marginalia: individuum vagum [illegible]; [illegible]

Et quod sic arguitur [illegible] signum et [illegible] et sunt [illegible] signa, secundum quod sentitur in toto
integrali sensibili, [illegible] totum sensibile notius est sensui [illegible] quam sunt partes
ergo et totum integrale [illegible] intellectui [illegible] est totum intelligibile quia comprehendit
multa ut partes sicut [illegible] confusa, ergo universale notius est [illegible] intellectui quam
singulare. Et si arguitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] toto [illegible] et comprehensione
[illegible] quod est necessario [illegible] est totum integrale et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] est confusum sicut [illegible] qui comprehendit [illegible] non comprehendit [illegible]
distincte, sed [illegible], ita qui comprehendit totam domum non distinguit
partes domus [illegible] [illegible] comprehendit totum integrale sed [illegible] notitiam
sunt [illegible] et ita [illegible] de toto [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] utroque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod tamen [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] esse confusum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confusa et non composita. [illegible] signum de toto integrali
intellectu [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut differentia ut [illegible]
integrale [illegible] differentia [illegible] sunt [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinguunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] totum [illegible], sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] distincte [illegible] principia [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] totum integrale [illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] notitiam
[illegible] [illegible] cognitionem confusam [illegible] cognitionem distincte [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] est [illegible] notitiam habet [illegible] distincte cognoscimus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] universale sensibile [illegible] [illegible] sensibile est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] esse patres
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distincte [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible], ergo universale sensibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notius est
[illegible] sensui, ergo sic [illegible] de universali intellectu quod intellectui, ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sic arguit [illegible] omnis cognitio determinata
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et distinguibili, ergo universale notius est singulari quam
est distinctum et determinatum. [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] procedamus a notioribus nobis et [illegible] ad notiora et [illegible] nature [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt universalia sunt nobis notiora [illegible] ergo procedendum
est ab universalibus ad singularia. Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non eadem sunt
nobis nota et nature. Circa quod **Dubitatur primo** utrum eadem sunt
nobis nota et nature. Et arguitur quod sic quia universalia sunt nobis no-
tiora et [illegible] [illegible] in textu et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] eadem sunt notiora
nature ut [illegible] [illegible], ergo eadem sunt nobis nota et nature. Secundo
in mathematicis eadem sunt nobis nota et nature quod patet sic quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a prioribus et notioribus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] illa que
sunt nobis notiora conclusionibus deductis ex [illegible], ergo et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed eadem sunt nobis notiora et [illegible], ergo eadem sunt
nobis notiora et nature. Quarto sic sensibilia que [illegible] sunt [illegible]
in [illegible] et in sensibus sunt nobis notiora et nature, ergo eadem sunt nobis
nota et nature. [illegible] [illegible] sensibilia sunt magis in actu, ergo sunt notiora
nature; sunt etiam nobis notiora quia cognitio [illegible] a sensu dependet. [illegible]

[illegible] natura non cognoscit ergo nulla sunt nota nature et ita [illegible] notiora

Oppositum arguitur [illegible] in textu qui expresse dicit non tamen no-
bis esse nota et nature ad quod debemus procedendo [illegible] que dicta sunt in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio prima** Non tamen
sunt notiora nobis et nature. Patet in pluribus. Secunda conclusio quia que plus
habent de actu et minus de potentia sunt nature notiora / sed [illegible]
habent sunt notiora nobis ergo conclusio vera / [illegible] [illegible]
nobis notiora singularibus [illegible] singularia [illegible] singularia autem sunt
notiora nature ergo non tamen sunt nobis notiora et nature / minor patet quia
universalia sunt magis confusa [illegible] [illegible]
autem sunt nobis prius nota eo quod [illegible] confusa [illegible]
in potentia et in actu et cum intellectus [illegible] cognoscendo procedit de potentia
in actum [illegible] prius [illegible] confusum [illegible]
[illegible] singularia [illegible] sunt magis universalia
[illegible]
[illegible] **[illegible]**
[illegible] nature [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] nature notiora sunt [illegible]
[illegible] que plus habent de actu [illegible]
[illegible] nature [illegible]
[illegible] organicorum [illegible] corporis
organicorum [illegible] complexionem [illegible] complexionem corpo-
ris [illegible] elementorum [illegible] corporis
[illegible] **Conclusio prima** Non tamen
sunt nobis notiora et nature. Patet conclusio quia [illegible] simplicia ex quibus com-
ponuntur composita naturalia sunt nature notiora quia sunt sibi [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] sunt nobis notiora quia confusa sunt et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] secundo [illegible] nobis sunt nature [illegible] quibus quia
[illegible] nature [illegible] est sunt [illegible] notiora [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] universalia sunt nobis notiora [illegible]
quia sunt magis confusa [illegible] quia [illegible]
sunt nature notiora [illegible] quia sunt simpliciora [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] quia [illegible] continent [illegible]
et ergo non tamen sunt nobis notiora et nature / et [illegible] **Conclusio 2a**
In mathematicis tamen sunt nobis nota et nature [illegible] conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] in mathematicis [illegible] formis naturalibus
Conclusio tertia In naturalibus non sunt tamen nobis nota et nature [illegible]
quia sunt separata et [illegible] nature sunt nobis [illegible] et [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] in mathematicis non sunt tamen nobis nota et nature

Ad rationes dubii Ad primam [illegible] singularia
[illegible] in libro primo [illegible] singularia
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et ipse sunt nobis nature magis [illegible]

Cum philosophus loquitur de arte ut dicitur 2° libro [illegible] accipitur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] singulare est nobis notius quam [illegible]
[illegible] valere [illegible] natura quam [illegible] natura
[illegible] natura operante [illegible] In libro [illegible] accipitur [illegible] natura
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
nobis nota et arti quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est de
natura quam non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae sunt notiora natura
et [illegible] [illegible] sunt nobis ignota Et similiter [illegible]
est in arte quam [illegible] primo cognoscit principia [illegible]
intellectus [illegible] cognoscit intellectum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singularia sensibilia [illegible]
[illegible] in cognitione sensibilium sunt notiora nobis [illegible] sensibus
[illegible] est sensibilia [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
sunt nobis notiora [illegible] [illegible] non est ad [illegible]
[illegible] quam in [illegible] non est [illegible] magis universale ad [illegible]
[illegible] est ad [illegible] [illegible] notiora [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] cognoscit [illegible] quam [illegible] sunt natura
[illegible] magis cognoscitur [illegible] natura non cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agente [illegible] cognoscente **Du-**
bitatur secundo [illegible] cognosci determinate sicut [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] non [illegible] cognosci determinate [illegible]
cognosci [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus determinata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognosci determinate
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo cognosci [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognosci
[illegible] [illegible] non cognosci determinate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognosci determinate
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognosci [illegible] primo
[illegible] cognoscit [illegible] in [illegible] cognitio confusa [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] cognosci confuse [illegible] cognosci [illegible]
cognitio [illegible] [illegible] cognitio determinate **Dubitatur 3°**
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] cognoscit confuse Et [illegible] quod non quam [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit confuse [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscere confuse quam intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] quam cognoscit [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitio confusa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Dubitatur 4°** [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo sensus cognoscimus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cognoscimus determinate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad cognoscendum [illegible] quam [illegible] et primo [illegible] cognoscit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscit quam [illegible] [illegible]

Tertio. Sensus tamen esset si a longe veniret homo cum [illegible] tunc magis [illegible] ad formandum [illegible] secundum ut ante dictum est. **Dubitatur primo** [illegible] sensus cognoscat universale et utrum prius particulare vel singulare. Et arguitur quod sensus cognoscat universale quia cognoscit indeterminate [illegible] quae cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ad hoc ut ad illud sequitur [illegible] [illegible] est sed quoad sensum ad primum partem dubii dicendum est primo quod nullus sensus cognoscit prius universale quia quilibet sensus est virtus organica et materialis. Secundo quod sensus exterior et interior [illegible] sensibilia singularia quia sensus exteriores non apprehendunt nisi accidentia quae sunt per se sua obiecta et sensus communis sicut accidentia et sensitiva particularia [illegible] apprehendit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad superiorem [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] per [illegible] singulare vage [illegible] [illegible] cognitio non est prius universalis quia est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est tamen [illegible] communis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa sensitiva [illegible] [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] sensibus in hoc quia [illegible] solum apprehendit singulare determinate et [illegible] singulare vage. Ad solum partem dubii dicendum quod intellectus prius dicitur solum cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de anima [illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] primum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universale [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universaliter et alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est difficilius ad cognoscendum. Aliud [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] natura communis [illegible] [illegible] esse quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in re non quia in re [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed quia [illegible] re [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] universalis [illegible] universale [illegible] [illegible] et primo [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible] eius apprehensionem [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] et [illegible] universale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universale [illegible] [illegible] quae ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] cognoscibilis [illegible] [illegible] difficilius ad cognoscendum. Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singularia [illegible] [illegible] nota primus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universalia [illegible] intellectum quod [illegible] [illegible] quanto cognoscibilia [illegible] in nobis [illegible] cognitionem intellectus. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de universali [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quartam [illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] considerantur. [illegible] ut sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt nobis primus nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt prius [illegible] nobis nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in libro [illegible]

Diffinitiva

et generatur alia [illegible] in diuersis quia ut tempus [illegible] et [illegible] ut pars et [illegible] in [illegible] ut per [illegible] et [illegible] tempus et sic est [illegible] natura [illegible] generatur et [illegible] solum [illegible] septima

Ad quintam dicendum [illegible] tempore quia [illegible] principia et [illegible] differentia [illegible] sicut [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] principia [illegible] tempus [illegible] et [illegible] tempus [illegible] principia [illegible]

dicendum [illegible] compositio [illegible] quibus [illegible] loquendo de prima compositione [illegible] sic est [illegible] secunda [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] secunda et [illegible] **Ad sextam** dicendum [illegible] singularia [illegible] que sunt [illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible] dicendum [illegible] et [illegible] apud [illegible] per [illegible] secundum [illegible] determinationem [illegible] magis [illegible] ut dictum est

Corpo-
sitio

physicus [illegible]

Utrum physicus habeat disputare contra negantes sua principia

[illegible] physicus [illegible] sustinere et defendere [illegible] et [illegible] negantes [illegible] probat [illegible] defendit et sustinet [illegible]

Secundo sic [illegible] physicus [illegible] disputare cum negantibus sua principia **Et** [illegible] **Tertio** [illegible] disputat cum negantibus sua principia [illegible] physicus [illegible] disputat cum negantibus [illegible]

Quarto [illegible] physicus [illegible] disputat cum [illegible] negant [illegible] physicus [illegible] disputare cum negantibus sua principia **Ad oppositum** [illegible] physicus [illegible] disputare cum [illegible] negantes [illegible]

Pro decisione sciendum primo [illegible] physicus [illegible] principia [illegible] sunt [illegible]

Secundo [illegible] physicus [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sachtus

Efficiens aliquem ut possit aliquid movere vel [illegible] et agentem [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Sequitur secundo questio [illegible]

[illegible]

Prima sit talis [illegible]

[illegible]

Hiis premissis sit conclusio prima talis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] physica [illegible] geometria [illegible] **Conclusio**

2a [illegible] geometria [illegible] punctum [illegible]

[illegible] geometria [illegible] subalternata [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio tertia [illegible]

[illegible] geometria [illegible]

[illegible] Brisso [et] Antiphon [illegible] quadraturam circuli [illegible] quadratum [illegible]

[illegible] geometria [illegible]

[illegible] quadratum [illegible] triangulum [illegible]

[illegible]

Margin: Brisso et Antiphon [illegible] quadraturam circuli [illegible]

immobilia [illegible] melancolicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Aerem sanguineus

Aquam flegmaticus

Ignem colericus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de eo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elementa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] elementa [illegible]

Ex [illegible] elementa et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

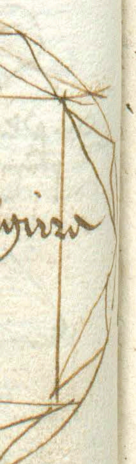
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Brissonis figura

Antiphontis figura



geometria sit linea posse dividi in infinitum et ita Aristoteles arguit sic a simili [illegible]

[illegible]

Quarta conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes ad oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Tertio [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum tantum unum sit ens et immobile [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo sit [illegible]

[illegible]

Tercio sit [illegible]

[illegible]

Quarto ad [illegible]

[illegible]

Et mobile est cum ens non sit sicud arguebant sic dicunt si fieret [illegible] fieret ex ente [illegible] non ex ente non fieri dicunt [illegible] esse motum fieri hec fuit dicta antiquorum philosophorum. Dicit ergo quod [illegible] non sit. **Quinto sic contra parmenidem** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod sit mobile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ex opposito [illegible] complexo** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **De mixtione** Empedocles [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt in [illegible] [illegible] De opinionibus philosophorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] philosophi qui ponebant plura principia [illegible] posuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut magnum et parvum. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posuit duo elementa ut terram et aquam, alii [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et ignem, alii [illegible] ut Empedocles qui posuit quatuor elementa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et amicitiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Secundo** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse simpliciter unum, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

28

quia unde dicebat illud esse infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possit. Sed dicendum sicut omnia [illegible] distinguere unum [illegible]
si aliquod unum dicebat esse unum simplex. Et cum omnia sunt unum in illo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia esse unum. Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] distinguere unum [illegible] movimentum habebant [illegible] aliquod
esse unum et multa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
sed aliquomodo unum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse aliquam
multa [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] copulat [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
Sed est dicendum sicut [illegible] unum et multa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unum in actu et multa in actu [illegible] unum in potentia
et multa in potentia [illegible] esse unum in actu et multa in potentia [illegible] [illegible]
vel unum in [illegible] et multa in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Post hoc quaeritur circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quaeritur [illegible] [illegible] unum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] omnia [illegible] illud [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt. Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa esse [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] unum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] unum est [illegible]

Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] unum [illegible] [illegible] esse unum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] unum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse multa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movimentum [illegible] omnia [illegible]
movimentum esse omnia [illegible] esse [illegible] ut bonum et malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esset unum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] totum sit [illegible] de [illegible]

de [illegible] et reliquam [illegible] et [illegible]

et [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] modo [illegible] in hac disputatione [illegible]

[illegible] in quarto metaphysice [illegible] negantes primam non per additionem [illegible]

[illegible] sed additione [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ab [illegible] que [illegible] sunt [illegible] nota [illegible] quod illud [illegible]

[illegible] sicut [illegible] in hac disputatione [illegible] multis que sunt [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] multitudo non [illegible] Circa illud quod dicitur est

in [illegible] et [illegible] totum [illegible]

est [illegible] illud quod dicitur est [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] totum et partes. **Utrum totum sit sue partes.** Et arguitur quod non

quia [illegible] metaphysice [illegible] non [illegible] sunt partes [illegible]

ergo totum non est sue partes. Secundo sic si totum sit sue partes [illegible] est

[illegible] quod est [illegible] non est pars [illegible] totum [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] sed homo est [illegible] totum et [illegible]

non est sue partes quia partes [illegible] sunt anima et materia [illegible] sunt

[illegible] esset sue partes [illegible] esset [illegible] toti

que non [illegible] ergo totum non est sue partes. Ultimo sic [illegible] non est

[illegible] ergo totum non est sue partes [illegible] quia totum [illegible] est [illegible] ergo

[illegible] non est idem [illegible] **In oppositum est Aristoteles** et [illegible]

totum est sue partes. **Notandum primo** [illegible] totum [illegible]

[illegible] modo [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] est totum [illegible] est totum integrale quod [illegible]

partes [illegible] sunt [illegible] est totum essentiale quod [illegible]

partes essentiales ut [illegible] materia et forma. Tertium est totum universale [illegible]

partes subiectivas [illegible] Quartum est totum [illegible]

quod [illegible] partes [illegible] est totum [illegible] et [illegible]

sunt [illegible] totum [illegible] est de toto integrali. **Notandum secundo**

[illegible] totum est sue partes [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] totum est sue partes simul sumpte [illegible] est [illegible]

est [illegible] est [illegible] Et [illegible] est [illegible] totum est sue partes

[illegible] totum [illegible] sine [illegible]

[illegible] **Conclusio** Totum [illegible] est sue partes simul sumpte [illegible]

[illegible] quia partes [illegible] constituunt totum et [illegible] totum [illegible]

[illegible] partes ergo totum est sue partes simul sumpte [illegible]

[illegible] totum [illegible] partes

[illegible] totum non esset sue partes sed [illegible]

[illegible] simul sumpte [illegible] non est [illegible]

[illegible] universale [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] sed non est sue partes simul sumpte [illegible] conclusionem [illegible]

partes simul sumpte [illegible] totum et [illegible] ergo totum non est

sue partes simul sumpte [illegible] totum et partes simul [illegible]

non [illegible] totum sed [illegible] Ad [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] in partes

Si hic praedicatum sit [illegible] non sit Et arguitur quod non quia quando
aliqua sic se habent quod unum est de intellectu alterius ad exclusionem illius de cuius
intellectu est alterum non sequitur exclusio alterius quod est de intellectu primi
sicut ad exclusionem hominis non sequitur exclusio animalis si enim hic homo sit
[illegible] animal [illegible] est de intellectu alterius [illegible]
de intellectu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est de intellectu alterius [illegible]
[illegible] de intellectu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de intellectu alterius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de intellectu alterius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Aliud dubium [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

XLIII

Circa differentie vel aliud est quam differentia quam sed hic impossibile quia quod non est aliud accidit et quod est formaliter aliud [illegible] patet non per dicta quod et omnis differentia quia vel esset [illegible] separabile vel inseparabile quia [illegible] differentia [illegible] non separabile quia tunc differentia [illegible] posset de [illegible] vel inseparabile quia vel differentia [illegible] inseparabile [illegible] et vel esset relatio inter differentias et idem [illegible] in differentiis [illegible] quibus est impossibile Oz [illegible] quod [illegible] differentiam [illegible] sed sit [illegible] non per dicta aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non per dicta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia tam multa essent [illegible] [illegible] quod alia est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non per [illegible] quod aliud [illegible] sit [illegible] magnitudo quia tam multa essent in [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] in infinitum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

Sed est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] plana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed quod [illegible] esse magnitudo indivisibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de sed quod [illegible] non sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est patet non [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed patet non et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible] aut [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationem autem

Parmenidis videtur absolute [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum sola contrarie substantia mali ipsa per se sit similiter

[illegible] Secundo sic [illegible]

[illegible] Augustinus contra hec tertio [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] **Quarto sic** [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] **Quinto** [illegible] [illegible] **Sexto sic** [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] **Septimo** [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] **Con-firmatur** [illegible] et [illegible] **Octavo sic** [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] **Ad oppositum arguitur dictis philosophi** [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] **Responsione enim primo** [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] **Ergo dicendum secundo** [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

Ponitur conclusio responsiva ad quesitum

[illegible]

Secundus articulus est de quantitate dimensiva a [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad oppositum videtur esse aristoteles [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad quintum

Ad primum respondetur. **Conclusio prima**: substantia et quantitas [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio secunda: substantia et quantitas [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio tertia: substantia et quantitas [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad primum dubium [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad articulum Parisiensem [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad aliud [illegible]

Ad tertium [illegible]

Ad rationem [illegible]

Ad tertium [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad septimum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quantitatem. **Ad quintum** dicitur quod partes materie quarum [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] materie conveniunt sed tamen [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] materie [illegible] competit. **Ad sextum** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generationes et corruptiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est corruptio alterius.

Ad septimum dicendum quod [illegible] non intrat [illegible] rei nisi ut [illegible] [illegible] formali forma corporeitatis et ita forma corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advenire materie formas [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] in materia et tunc materie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est tamen [illegible] quod forma corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed sic quod forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]. **Ad ultimum** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab homine vel equo vel alia [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes loco et subiecto sed solum [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] partes loco et subiecto sed [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et voluntate quod [illegible] [illegible] loco et subiecto sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum quodlibet sit in quolibet

Arguitur quod sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] quod sit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sit forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut album [illegible] nigro et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in alio et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] sit [illegible] alia et [illegible] in altera. **Ad oppositum est** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de principiis nature [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] nature natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturales [illegible] [illegible] opinionem [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] de materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concordabant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sed in hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte materie [illegible] ponit [illegible] [illegible] formale quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materie [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] materie [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] naturales [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ponebant ex parte forme quia ponebant [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturales posuerunt plura principia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posuit omnes res [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chaos ex quo segregata sunt et sic posuit Anaxagoras et Empedocles sed differenter
nam quia Anaximander posuit illud chaos esse unum et [illegible]
primum [illegible] que ex illo segregata sunt et ita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ponebant [illegible] Anaxagoras dicit et Empedocles
[illegible] ponebat esse commixtum in uno chaos [illegible] tamen
ponebant illud esse [illegible] plurium et rebus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ita posuit plura principia [illegible] sed in hoc [illegible] quia Em-
pedocles ponebat [illegible] sunt quatuor elementa Anaxagoras vero
[illegible] ponebat infinita [illegible] esse [illegible] infinitas [illegible]
infinita principia [illegible] Secundo quia Empedocles
posuit [illegible] [illegible] et ita illud chaos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ponebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ele-
menta [illegible] elementa [illegible] chaos et [illegible]
mundus [illegible] [illegible] segregatam [illegible] et
[illegible] illud chaos et [illegible] sed Anaxagoras posuit semel
[illegible] principia esse commixtas in
illud chaos et [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] ex illo chaos et
[illegible] et quia [illegible] ut dicebat [illegible]
[illegible] mundus. Secundo differunt quia Empedocles posuit quatuor
elementa esse principia [illegible] omogenia que ponebat Anaxagoras
sed Anaxagoras posuit [illegible] omogenia esse principia [illegible]
quatuor elementorum [illegible] posuit esse principia [illegible]
Et [illegible] ponit principia esse omogenia ut infinitas [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] ponebat principia esse
omogenia et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] principia [illegible] posuit esse infinita posuit secundo
[illegible] est in [illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible] ab eo quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ponebat [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
sic ponebat [illegible] sic [illegible] posuit [illegible]
[illegible] quatuor [illegible]
[illegible] ponentes quatuor [illegible] Conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] naturalia principia esse infinita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] sunt infinita impossibile est cognoscere [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen non
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible]

Est determinate magnitudinis aut parvitatis quod quodlibet eius sit, sed quodlibet
naturale ut animal aut planta habet determinatam magnitudinem sicut patet
ex eius quod nec [illegible] magna ultra quam nullum animal reperitur et
similiter de aliis, ergo quodlibet [illegible] totius ut caro et ossa quae sunt
partes animalis et similiter sicut est de partibus plante est determinate magnitudinis
et etiam parvitatis. ergo impossibile est dare infinitas partes [illegible] carnis unde est
dare minimam carnem, ut [illegible] est possibile quod plures [illegible] partes carnis [illegible] quae
sunt [illegible] per partes corporis aliorum dicebat Anaxagoras. Et sic
similiter caro est [illegible] totum [illegible] quod est divisa in infinitum
quod non est dare minimam carnem. Similiter quod [illegible] carnem ut est [illegible],
tum materia de non repugnat sibi quod esset divisa in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] tamen impossibile est corporis naturalis [illegible] quia sicut quodlibet corpus natu[rale]
est forma naturalis quae requirit determinatam quantitatem in materia et
[illegible] et [illegible] ideo omnia naturalia [illegible] formas naturales
[illegible] et [illegible] ad maximum et ad minimum sicut in sequentibus
[illegible]

Secunda conclusio Non quodlibet est in quolibet sicut dicebat [illegible]
et ab ea separatur [illegible] quia [illegible] possibile a quolibet [illegible] ut Anaxagoras
vel quod est in quolibet et [illegible] non quia in illa [illegible] non est
[illegible] caro et [illegible] caro sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] per ablationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secunda
conclusio, sequitur [illegible] quod patet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est minima [illegible] plura est [illegible] ab ea [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus
per ablationem [illegible] ab eo minimus [illegible] sequitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod est impossibile [illegible] sequitur quod
in [illegible] corpore [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] infinita
corpora [illegible] infinita quod est impossibile [illegible] infinitis
[illegible] essent equalia [illegible] quod est [illegible] **Tertia conclusio**
[illegible] est separabile a quolibet [illegible] et [illegible] qualitates
et [illegible] non separantur [illegible] conclusio [illegible]
et [illegible] sequitur quod non [illegible] est
separabile [illegible] est [illegible] Anaxagoram **Ultima conclusio** [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible] sit [illegible] et ea
[illegible] sed [illegible] debent [illegible] sit [illegible] aqua et [illegible]
[illegible] ad omnia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible]
ut Empedocles [illegible] infinita ut Anaxagoras [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura
[illegible] in actu ut sit [illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible] in actu
sit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit natura. Ultra
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] determinata materia [illegible] agentis

Marginalia: [illegible] ; [illegible] ; [illegible] ; [illegible] in [illegible] alias [illegible] infinita [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] alia [illegible] et [illegible] infinitum

Ad ultimam dico ... [illegible]

Utrum ex nichilo possit aliquid fieri

[illegible] ... **Secundo** ... [illegible]

Tertio ... [illegible]

Quarto ... [illegible]

Ad oppositum est ... [illegible]

... [illegible] **Secundo** ... [illegible]

Tertio ... [illegible]

... **Ad primum secundum primo** ... [illegible]

... **Secundum secundo** ... [illegible]

... hec primum est prima conclusio

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Tertia conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Dubitatur contra dicta in precedenti

Questio [illegible] Anaxagoram [illegible]

Secundo sic [illegible]

Tertio [illegible]

Quarto [illegible]

Ultimo [illegible]

Oppositum dicit Aristoteles contra Anaxagoram

Pro dubio solutione [illegible]

[illegible] infinita [illegible]

His premissis pono Conclusio prima infinitum [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio secunda infinitum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible] Ad primam dicitur [illegible]

Ad secundam autem et ad tertiam patet solutio ex prima conclusione

Ad quartam autem [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad ultimam** [illegible]

Ad rationes ante oppositum Ad primam dicitur [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad secundam** [illegible] **Ad tertiam** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad quartam** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad confirmationem [illegible] quod [illegible] est simplex [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Autoritas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible]

Entia naturalia sunt limitata ad maximum et ad minimum

arguitur quod non quia entia naturalia non habent [illegible] non sunt limitata ad quantitatem [illegible] non est difficultas de [illegible] et ad minimum [illegible] de maximo et minimo in quo [illegible] non est determinatum ad [illegible] [illegible] quia dato maximo [illegible] non [illegible]

Secundo sic [illegible] non habet [illegible] non [illegible] aqua [illegible] forma [illegible] sed [illegible] quia [illegible]

[illegible] sic [illegible] naturalia [illegible] sunt [illegible] aqua [illegible]

Ultimo sic [illegible] forma [illegible] non sic [illegible] non [illegible] forma [illegible] non

Tunc in [illegible] non introducitur forma. **Olim**

ar. p [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] secundo de sensu [illegible] a natura [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et singulare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] naturalibus solum [illegible] et forma [illegible] et [illegible] naturalia [illegible] [illegible] et forma que sunt prime [illegible] et qualitates [illegible] sicut caliditas frigiditas gravitas et levitas [illegible] cuncta naturalia [illegible] non est sermo de magnitudine et parvitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed solum [illegible] de magnitudine et parvitate [illegible] [illegible] cuncta naturalia esse determinata ad maximum et ad minimum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima

[illegible]

Prima conclusio

[illegible]

3a conclusio

[illegible] ad maximum et ad minimum non solum de parvo sed [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

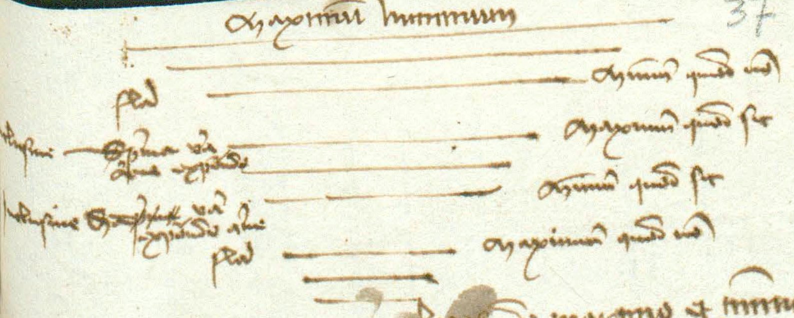


Figura exemplaris de maximo et minimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in tota sophistria

Ultimum corpus respectu eius est dare intensissimum calorem intensissimum frigus magnitudinis huius et similis et ad ultimum et hic longitudo de ipsis formis et consequenter corporibus naturalibus quia si considerentur absolute non essent determinata ad maximum et ad minimum et per hoc solum possunt agere existendo quae possent sic se habere applicata in multis suppositis **Ad modo ad tertium dicitur et ad rationem in oppositum** est advertendum quod quatuor potentie solent distingui scilicet prima est dare maximam quantitatem quam potest pro hoc Secunda est dare minimam quantitatem quam potest pro hoc Tertia est dare maximam quantitatem quam potest non pro hoc Quarta est dare minimam quantitatem quam potest non pro hoc Prima sic exponitur est dare aliquam quantitatem quam potest pro hoc et nullam maiorem ad quam potest pro hoc vel sic nec omnes quantitates quas potest pro hoc est dare maximum Secunda exponitur sic est dare aliquam quantitatem quam potest pro hoc et nullam minorem [illegible] pro hoc vel sic nec omnes quantitates quas potest pro hoc est dare minimum Tertia sic est dare aliquam quantitatem quam potest non pro hoc et quamlibet maiorem eis potest pro hoc vel sic nec omnes quantitates quas potest non pro hoc est dare maximum Quarta sic est dare aliquam quantitatem quam potest non pro hoc et quamlibet minorem eis potest pro hoc vel sic nec omnes quantitates quas potest non pro hoc est dare minimum Unde est tamen [illegible] ipsa est dare [illegible] quantitatem quam potest non pro hoc pro multis [illegible] Ulterius sic sic dare aliquam quantitatem quam potest non pro hoc pro [illegible] [illegible] quod sic dare quantitatem quam potest non pro hoc pro ea esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] dicitur [illegible] applicata [illegible] sunt formis [illegible] potius [illegible] per hoc corpora naturalia determinata sunt ad maximum et ad minimum inclusive formis quae dicitur solum [illegible] ad maximum et ad minimum non **Ad rationes** [illegible] respectu ad maximum non et ad minimum non esse determinata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpora naturalia non esse determinata ad maximum et ad minimum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maiorem [illegible] est [illegible] corpus quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respectu [illegible] **Ad secundum** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Empedocles qui dicebat ignem esse [illegible] augmentum [illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esset [illegible] tota materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad tertium** dicitur quod in illo [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] corpora naturalia [illegible] possunt [illegible]

Secundo dicitur quod quanta sunt Alio modo dicitur quod formis naturalibus sunt
determinata quantitas non repugnat [illegible] in infinitum sed forte illa
parte non sunt naturalia Secundo [illegible] repugnat [illegible] forme naturales
tam possunt fieri sub quantitate minima [illegible] **Ad tertium** Cum dicitur
[illegible] aqua [illegible] quod aqua rarefacta sed in tali rarefactione
aqua corrumpitur et [illegible] noua corporis forma [illegible] aeris vel
ignis Et cum arguitur quod tunc esset dare ultimum instans esse cor-
[illegible] negatur et [illegible] quod ultimum instans non esse
[illegible] non est ultimum instans esse aque sed primum instans non esse
[illegible] instans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
Ad quartum Cum arguitur de minima aqua dicitur quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
est minima sunt [illegible] quia [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Et ultra [illegible] [illegible] forma aque
ita quod [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] formam [illegible] sed [illegible]
formas corporis [illegible] [illegible] aeris vel alterius **Ad ultimum** dicitur
quod illa [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ad introductionem forme ignis quia ad
introductionem [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] qualitatum [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas

Utrum principia rerum naturalium sint contraria

[illegible] quod non quia principia rerum sunt [illegible] [illegible] non duo [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
principia rerum naturalium non sunt contraria **Secundo sic** [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] principia rerum que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contraria sunt [illegible] Ergo sic principia rerum naturalium
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est contraria [illegible] **Tertio sic** [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contraria sunt [illegible] et passiva [illegible] [illegible] principia
[illegible] [illegible] quod non sunt contraria **Quarto sic** [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] principia [illegible] non sunt contraria [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
principia sunt contraria **Quinto sic** principia non sunt [illegible] [illegible] contraria
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sed
[illegible] [illegible] principia rerum naturalium non sunt contraria [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] **Ultimo sic** [illegible] principia sunt contraria non
possunt esse in [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de materia quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principia
rerum non sunt [illegible] contraria **Ad oppositum** est [illegible] in [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Pro questione secundum**
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de principiis nature [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quo est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in principiis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

39

secundum rarum et densum posuit tamen plura [illegible] et apparentiam et
sed tamen rarum densum [illegible] ponebat [illegible] calidum et
frigidum [illegible] calidum ignem et frigidum [illegible]
[illegible] principium et mobile [illegible] secundum raritatem
et densitatem [illegible] rarum et densum [illegible]
[illegible] apparentibus Democritus [illegible] democritus
[illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] posuit [illegible]
esse [illegible] esse [illegible] pleno [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] posuit [illegible] De opinione [illegible]
Anaxagoras et Empedocles non [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] congregatum et disgregatum [illegible]
[illegible] posuit [illegible]
[illegible] Circa secundum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Circa tertium [illegible]
[illegible] posuit [illegible]
[illegible] posuit [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] posuit [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] posuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Circa quartum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... His premissis sit **Conclusio prima** [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio secunda [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in uno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in uno [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in uno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad rationes in oppositum. Ad primam dicitur [illegible] forma et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad secundam dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad tertiam dicitur [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad quartam dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad quintam dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad sextam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ultimum dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur utrum rei naturalis principia sint infinita

Arguitur quod sic [illegible] principia rei naturalis [illegible] infinita [illegible] igitur principia rei naturalis sunt infinita [illegible]

Secundo [illegible] infinita [illegible]

Ultimo sic [illegible] infinita [illegible]

Et confirmatur [illegible]

Oppositum arguitur [illegible]

Sciendum [illegible] infinita [illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible] principia rei naturalis [illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible] infinita [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tercia conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Quarta conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

sed posset dicitur contingit in uno subiecto [illegible] p[er] motum contrariorum in uno
subiecto quo magis quam alia contrarietas [illegible] predicta sunt plura predica-
menta [illegible] plura predicamenta [illegible] plures [illegible]
contrarietates sed [illegible] [illegible] minor [illegible] contrarietas
est [illegible] est [illegible] Unde omnia contraria [illegible] sunt in genere
[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] p[er] primas et priores [illegible] in uno genere
est [illegible] una prima contrarietas [illegible] omnes alie reduc[un]tur sicut ex
[illegible] reducuntur ad contrarietatem [illegible] in illo genere [illegible] non
reducitur ad alia **Sed dubitat[ur] circa predicta** in quolibet genere sit
una prima contrarietas [illegible] non quia cum dicitur sicut predicta
[illegible] contrarietas [illegible] simplex est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] primas contrarietates [illegible] genere [illegible] est prima
[illegible] est [illegible] contrarietas et [illegible] in genere [illegible] quolibet [illegible]
[illegible] est contrarietas in genere [illegible] quolibet [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] primas [illegible] genere
[illegible] non obstat [illegible] contrarietas [illegible] de primis
[illegible] de primis qualitatibus [illegible] contrarietates
[illegible] in genere [illegible] dicendum quod prima contrarietas [illegible]
semper non est in genere [illegible] sed [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in genere [illegible] qualitatibus primis et [illegible]
est [illegible] contrarietas [illegible] determinatio de [illegible]
[illegible] Et advertendum est quod [illegible] est de principiis [illegible] est
[illegible] in genere [illegible] est de principiis [illegible] omnia alia predica-
menta [illegible] in genere [illegible] sunt [illegible] predicta [illegible]
alia sunt predicta in genere [illegible] predicta [illegible]
est sicut [illegible] reducuntur ad [illegible] ita predicta [illegible]
[illegible] ad principium [illegible] sed predicta [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod [illegible] principiorum [illegible] et [illegible] ad dicendum et
[illegible] **Dubitat[ur] [illegible]** [illegible] predicta sunt [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] et [illegible] predica-
ad [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] de [illegible] sunt [illegible] de [illegible]
predicta [illegible] de [illegible] plures [illegible] conveniunt [illegible]
et p[er] [illegible] conveniunt principiis [illegible]
[illegible] et p[er] [illegible] et [illegible] predica semper [illegible]
semper [illegible] quod [illegible] conveniunt [illegible] ad [illegible]
sunt [illegible] et [illegible] conveniunt [illegible] non tamen sicut [illegible]
[illegible] non tamen sunt [illegible] analogia Et [illegible] de principiis
[illegible] et analogia [illegible] in communi ad [illegible] et [illegible]
non solum [illegible] de principiis in communi [illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] et corruptionem [illegible] est tamen quod principia [illegible]
de principiis [illegible] sunt [illegible] **Dubitat[ur] [illegible]**
[illegible] de principiis [illegible] sunt [illegible] Et videtur quod non
[illegible] predicta semper manet [illegible] de forma [illegible] formatione
[illegible] de forma [illegible]
semper manet [illegible] adveniente [illegible] privatio
[illegible] ad illam formam [illegible] privatio non semper manet
[illegible] quod predicta [illegible] in communi
[illegible] in [illegible] semper manet [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] principiis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] predicta

Nulla eadem infinitas [illegible] in singularibus [illegible] esse in hac re
vel in illa et [illegible] non semper [illegible] ista forma non semper
est in hac materia vel ista [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] est [illegible]
ut sine privatione ad [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] principia semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad esse [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad primum [illegible] quod infinitas [illegible] duplex
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] infinitas [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] infinitas [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] infinitas [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et
nullo [illegible] modo materia est infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] simul non esset infinita [illegible] est [illegible] finita [illegible]
[illegible] ante [illegible] esse privacionem et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de infinito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest
[illegible] infinitas et est [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] duplex [illegible] est infinitas [illegible] forme [illegible]
forma non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sed sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] quod infinita [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
sui esse [illegible] est in alio [illegible] et [illegible] infinitas [illegible] materia
[illegible] et non [illegible] infinitas [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maxime cognoscibile [illegible]
[illegible] infinitas infinitate [illegible] [illegible] in materia privatione
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est cognoscibile et [illegible]
materia [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
ad [illegible] esse [illegible] formas et [illegible] est [illegible] una forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] aliorum [illegible] Et de hac
infinitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitas [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] conclusiones **ad secundum** [illegible] est
[illegible] infinitate [illegible] [illegible] supposita [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
non est ad primum **ad ultimum** [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] principium sunt in genere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stat quod sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] consideracionem [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est de principiis [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum tria sint principia rerum naturalium

scilicet materia forma et privatio Et arguitur ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible margin notes]

q(uia) non est [illegible] principium [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] est

[illegible] rerum naturalium [illegible] partes [illegible]

[illegible] principia rerum naturalium [illegible] sicut [illegible] 2o

[illegible] sicut [illegible] materia et privatio sicut [illegible] unum [illegible]

[illegible]

q(uod) sunt plura [illegible] cause [illegible] rerum naturalium sunt equaliter [illegible]

[illegible] plura ut ante dictum est [illegible]

principia [illegible] est principium et non [illegible] **Quarto sic**

plura sunt [illegible] principia [illegible]

[illegible] **Ultimo arguitur** quod [illegible]

sunt [illegible] contrariorum [illegible] plura

[illegible] sufficit [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad oppositum** est [illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

In [illegible] sed quando [illegible] lumine aquae aeri subiectum cum [illegible]
vel [illegible] possunt utroque modo loquendo [illegible]
[illegible] materia et privatio sunt [illegible] numero [illegible]
quod [illegible] lumine ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad invicem [illegible] sed ita est de
materia et privatione [illegible] Item in [illegible] contrariis [illegible]
modo loquendi [illegible] saltem [illegible] **[illegible] ad**
quaestionem Conclusio res naturales [illegible] sunt principia plura illa
sunt plura res naturales quae [illegible] conveniunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in omni [illegible] ad quod
[illegible] quod est forma et [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] subiectum et [illegible]
[illegible] formae ad [illegible] agitur [illegible]
materia et privatio [illegible] in [illegible]
ut cum ex albo fit nigrum quia album est non nigrum [illegible]
non nigro fit [illegible] nigrum [illegible] in omni [illegible] possumus dicere quod
quod fit fit ex privatione et [illegible] privatio est [illegible]
non fit [illegible] contraria [illegible] est [illegible] sed fit
[illegible] privatione et formam [illegible] quod non est [illegible] in omni
[illegible] duo contraria sed [illegible] contrariorum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in omni [illegible] fit subiectum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] subiectum [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
quod [illegible] inducendo [illegible] modos [illegible] quae
sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut statua [illegible] ex quodam [illegible]
[illegible] quodam [illegible] ut ex lapide [illegible]
[illegible] quodam [illegible] ut domus [illegible] quodam [illegible]
[illegible] ut illa [illegible] esse [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] omne quod fit fit ex subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quae sunt [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] eo quia [illegible] sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] opinionem antiquorum qui [illegible]
quod [illegible] aristoteles [illegible] secundo [illegible] **Conclusio** [illegible]
materia et forma [illegible] per se principia et causae essendi et fiendi [illegible]
rei naturalis [illegible] sunt [illegible] per se [illegible]
[illegible] per se et [illegible] sunt et sunt [illegible] et forma [illegible]
[illegible] resolvitur [illegible]
[illegible] sunt per se [illegible]
[illegible] per se [illegible]
resolvitur in materiam et formam ut [illegible] resolvitur
in [illegible] et [illegible] ergo materia et forma sunt per se [illegible]

Contra non valet. Et ideo dicitur quod privationes sunt et fiunt cum [illegible] quod ... privatio corrumpitur et fit et ita non est [illegible] privatio non [illegible]
principium [illegible] in absentia quod privatio sit principium per se [illegible]
[illegible] per se et dicit [illegible] per se [illegible] per se [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] privatio [illegible] per se [illegible] rei naturalis [illegible] est
[illegible] rei [illegible] per se [illegible] forma [illegible] et sic privatio [illegible]
per se [illegible] in naturalibus. **Ultima conclusio**: privatio est principium
[illegible] rei naturalis quod sit principium quia illud dicitur principium
[illegible] per se non [illegible] non fit [illegible]
[illegible] non esset [illegible] forme in subiecto [illegible] non [illegible]
illam formam [illegible] privatio est [illegible]
principium [illegible] quod sit principium [illegible] quia illud dicit
principium per se [illegible] per se [illegible] est principium
[illegible] sit per se non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad esse [illegible] est [illegible]
et non per se [illegible] quia non [illegible] est [illegible] per se [illegible]
privatio [illegible] est [illegible] privatio
non [illegible] materia quando est sub forma et [illegible] non est [illegible] esse
[illegible] materia [illegible] est sine privatione [illegible]
[illegible] forma est sub privatione [illegible] sit [illegible]
est privatio illius forme quam non habet que est principium [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] est privatio principium [illegible] forma
[illegible] privatio et [illegible] materia privatio alicuius
forme que est principium [illegible] in [illegible] in quo est [illegible]
[illegible] privatio dicitur principium [illegible]
[illegible] ad esse et [illegible] principia [illegible] sunt duo
principia et [illegible] duo [illegible] per se et [illegible] principium
[illegible] duo [illegible] principium [illegible]
[illegible] sunt contraria et [illegible] non [illegible] forma et privatio sunt
[illegible] materia [illegible] contrarium. **Dubitatur primo** utrum privatio
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] in privatione sunt duo [illegible]
sit per se non [illegible]
forme et aptitudo ad formam [illegible] privatio [illegible] privatio [illegible] per se [illegible]
[illegible] privatio [illegible] per se [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] per [illegible] et in fine [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] et ita sit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] esse materia quia [illegible] esse materia
[illegible] forma et non forma completa [illegible] forma
[illegible] aptitudinem [illegible] privatio [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] privatio [illegible] ad [illegible] per se non [illegible] et
[illegible]

privatio eius quia ipsa est aptitudo que non est formalis sed pure materialis. **Dubitatur 2o.** utrum privatio dicatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quod dicitur quod non sed primo competit forme quia in unoquoque desiderium forma habet complementum terminum et appetibile, quod querunt naturalia et ultimus privationis privatio enim non est principium naturale sed solum originis vel ordinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privationis est solum incipit ordinem. **Ad rationes ante oppositum** ad primam dicitur quod illud quod nullo modo est nec simpliciter nec secundum quid nec per se nec per accidens nec potentia nec actu nullo modo est per se principium [illegible] hoc privatio non sic enim per se nec simpliciter quod tamen est secundum quid et per accidens non est principium per se sed per accidens. Ad secundam dicitur quod duplex est principium per accidens unum est quod posito vel non posito nihilominus res esset et fieret [illegible] [illegible] est ab arte, et sic privatio non est principium per accidens sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sine primo per accidens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible], et sic privatio est principium per accidens et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arte [illegible] [illegible] in materia [illegible] forme et aptitudo ad illam materia non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]. **Ad 3am** dicitur [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] et supponitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per se et per accidens ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] per se et [illegible] [illegible] per se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que non sunt [illegible] [illegible] per se et [illegible] per accidens. **Ad quartam** [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ultima** soluta est in prima conclusione.

Utrum materia generabilium et corruptibilium possit esse sine forma

[illegible] non [illegible] arguitur quod sic quia materia et privatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia privatio [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et privatio sit [illegible] [illegible] et materia. **2o sic** [illegible] forma [illegible] privatio et materialiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est materia [illegible] [illegible] non est privatio [illegible] non [illegible] materia est principium [illegible]. **Ad oppositum** [illegible] [illegible] quia materia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] forme et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Contra** [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine solet et [illegible] [illegible] nominari [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] formarum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], sed [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed dicitur materia per [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[Margin: "sed privatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]"; "[illegible] et forma et privatio [illegible]"; "[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]"; "[illegible] [illegible]"]

[illegible] in [illegible] compositum de forma [illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible] forma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in potentia ad multas formas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] forma in se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]

Et in aliis principium componimus sed dicitur hoc quantum ad ipsa incipit
[illegible] compositum secundum quem medium est principium [illegible]
separatum hoc est principium essendi non fiendi sed dicitur elementum [illegible]
est prima in constitutione et ultima in resolutione et sic patet de [illegible]
[illegible] aut primo dicitur [illegible] quantum ad [illegible] est
[illegible] secundum [illegible] accidentales et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] agentis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] sed [illegible]
dicitur forma et [illegible] est forma sicut forma
dicitur forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut forma [illegible] [illegible] materia omnis formas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et potentia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et potentia et [illegible] ad actu
[illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de se non [illegible] formam sed nata est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia de se non [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnis forme et [illegible] [illegible] de se non est [illegible]
[illegible] constat quod materia [illegible] ad omnes
ad [illegible] formam [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
formas [illegible] [illegible] generabilium et corruptibilium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per nullam formam [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

omnium generabilium et corruptibilium [illegible] non potest esse [illegible]
materia generabilium et corruptibilium [illegible] forma [illegible] de potentia [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible] forma que de
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generabilium et corruptibilium
[illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible] de potentia [illegible] potentialiter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nulla forma [illegible] formam materia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] materia generabilium [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] formam [illegible] formam [illegible] nata est [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] generabilium et corruptibilium est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad formam [illegible] ad [illegible] forma est [illegible] materia [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible]
materia [illegible] forma est in potentia ad [illegible] formam [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] forma [illegible]
potentia ad [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad tercium dicendum [illegible]

[illegible] Ad secundum dicendum [illegible]

[illegible] Ad ultimum dicendum [illegible]

[illegible]

V[trum] m[ateri]a et [illegible] materia sint unius speciei

Argu[itur] [illegible] Ad primum [illegible] Item primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Naturales devenerunt in hunc errorem quod dicerent nil generari aut corrumpi sed
sed crediderunt omnem mutationem esse alterationem. Ad quod inducti fuerunt ratione
quam dissolvere nescierunt. Decepti fuerunt quia videbatur eis sequi ex hoc
quod ens non generatur arguentes sic quod si ens fit aut fit ex ente aut
ex non ente sed utrumque videbatur impossibile. Primum quia quod est
non fit ideo cum ens iam sit non fit. Secundum quia ex nichilo
nichil fit et quod fit [illegible] nichil fit [illegible] concludebant
quod ens non est generabile nec corruptibile. Et ulterius arguebant dicentes
quod entia non sunt multa entia sed tantum unum ens ponentes unum
[illegible] principium et dicebant [illegible] vel causas secundum generationem et
corruptionem sed solum secundum alterationem [illegible] continue remanet
semper unum [illegible]. Et iste est primus error antiquorum [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] ad quam [illegible] dicit Aristoteles
quod decepti sunt primo quia nescierunt distinguere [illegible] fuit
[illegible] per se vel per accidens [illegible] ex non
ente [illegible] negationem quod non ens [illegible] quod
quod fit per se [illegible] non [illegible] essentiam
[illegible] sed tamen ex non ente [illegible] sit [illegible] de [illegible] dicebant
quod [illegible] per accidens [illegible] ente [illegible] vel
sit ipse [illegible] sicut [illegible] quod [illegible] non fit [illegible] animal
[illegible] animal [illegible] non est animal
quod est quod fit [illegible] animal quod est [illegible] ex ente [illegible] fit aliquid per
[illegible] per accidens [illegible] ex non ente ut sic vel fit
ipse et [illegible] ente [illegible] ens quod [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] quod fit [illegible] quod [illegible] dicit Aristoteles quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] est actu [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sic quod est actu [illegible] non est actu [illegible] quod est
sic actu [illegible] non ens non fit aliud ens ipse [illegible]
quod est actu ens [illegible] quod est actu non ens sed fit [illegible] ipse
[illegible] potentia ens. Et hoc est quod primi dicebant [illegible]
[illegible] in materia [illegible] forma [illegible] non fit [illegible] ipse sed [illegible]
ipse est ipse ens in potentia ad formam [illegible] quod materia [illegible] est [illegible]
potentia fit ipse [illegible] fit sed hoc [illegible] antiqui [illegible]
[illegible] actum et potentiam ut [illegible] ad [illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ipse esse in actu et potentia quod tamen [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de primo [illegible] Quare [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] naturalis [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] non posuerunt [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] errorem quod dicerent [illegible]
[illegible] et ipse [illegible] non ente fit ad hoc [illegible] asserebant [illegible]
[illegible] prima est [illegible] quod [illegible] est fit ens

Ex non ente nil fit

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et non ente sed malum est et ens quia non est ens actu ideo dice-
bant eam simpliciter non ens et nunc aliquid fuit quod malum sequitur quod
aliquid sit ipsum quod non ente secundum antiquos formam fuit [illegible] sim-
cius quod [illegible] quod est inchoatum vel subiecto sit quod unum cum quod ap-
pellabant esse unum potencia vel latens quia que sunt unum [illegible]
sit sic [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non ergo malum et privacio sunt
[illegible] [illegible] concludebant quod [illegible] idem et latens sed non priva-
cio sit ipsum non ens dicebant per se aliquid sed quod non ente Sed ne
aliquis dubitet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid sit ipsa potencia materie
vel utrum sit una vel plures [illegible] quod actus et potencia dividunt ens
et quodlibet genus entis [illegible] [illegible] et in quolibet genere unde sunt
potencia ad qualitatem non est aliquid extra genus qualitatis
ita potencia ad esse substanciale non est aliquid extra genus substancie
[illegible] potencia materie non est aliqua [illegible] addita super essenciam materie
sed materia secundum suam substanciam est potencia ad esse substanciale que quidem
potencia subiecti est una respectu multarum formarum licet [illegible]
[illegible] respectu diversarum formarum multe sunt et ideo [illegible]
quod licet possit privari et possit [illegible] sit unum subiecto quod tamen aliud ratione
sed in [illegible] [illegible] de hoc dicetur [illegible] ergo [illegible]
secundum [illegible] **Conclusio sexta** ad propositum licet malum
et privacio sunt unum numero id est subiecto sunt tamen alia ab invicem
secundum racionem i. secundum racionem [illegible] per [illegible] de se priva-
cio eius non potest esse ipse subiecto ideo quod quod sit in aliquo subiecto et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in subiecto [illegible] et sic privacio et malum
[illegible] unum subiecto, secundum racionem [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] privacio est ipsum non ens [illegible] quod est [illegible] sit
non esse i. non ens sed malum est non ens secundum [illegible]
[illegible] sit non esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] ergo malum et
privacio [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] quia est
in potencia ad [illegible] et est [illegible] substancia [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] de privacione [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] Tercia
quia malum non [illegible] est causa [illegible] que sunt formal-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] est causa [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] potencialia [illegible] et malum
Et si aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privacionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sed ad [illegible] [illegible] quia privacio [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in subiecto et quia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ideo privacio [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] materia et privatio ... sunt idem ... una materia ... appetit formam ... privatio ... appetit formam ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Omnis generabilium et corruptibilium est una materia ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... **Oldenus(?) argumentum** ... [illegible] ... materia ... generabilia et corruptibilia sunt ... [illegible]

Alia et alia ratione de subiecto [illegible] quia alia et alia [illegible] quod est in potentia ad recipiendum plures vel paucas formas. Unde materia dicitur capabilis diversarum formarum esse reale quod habet sub forma alicuius in se et absolute conveniens [illegible] omnibus formis [illegible]. **Sit prima conclusio** materia [illegible] una non est tantum in omnibus generabilibus et corruptibilibus sed alia et alia [illegible] contra [illegible] ad diversas formas ut dictum est. **2a conclusio** materia considerata secundum esse quod habet sub forma non est una [illegible] generabilium et corruptibilium [illegible] conclusio [illegible] materia distinguitur per actum [illegible] actus [illegible] distinguere ergo secundum diversitatem [illegible] materia [illegible] distincta et diversa [illegible] ergo formis sunt ab invicem distincte non [illegible] specie [illegible] sed solum specie et genere [illegible] quia non est tantum materia una in omnibus generabilibus et corruptibilibus [illegible] quia tantum in duobus [illegible] si [illegible] ista esset illa composita essent unum [illegible] quod [illegible] est ergo [illegible] quia in [illegible] sunt alia et alia potentie materie formarum [illegible] et [illegible] de duobus [illegible] formis [illegible] quia tantum [illegible] materie [illegible] esse in [illegible] compositis.

3a conclusio materia in se et absolute considerata [illegible] omnibus formis est una [illegible] [illegible] distinctionem [illegible] generabilium et corruptibilium [illegible] conclusio [illegible] actus qui distinguit sed [illegible] considerata [illegible] ergo [illegible] distinguitur [illegible] et non est una [illegible] [illegible] a forma ergo [illegible] non formis sed [illegible] conclusio [illegible]. **Dubitatur primo**

Utrum materia possit [illegible] vel forma vel [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] quia forma [illegible] possit [illegible] forma [illegible] forma possit [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] esse ergo possit [illegible] et considerata [illegible] in primo [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse ergo quod possit [illegible] esse possit [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] quia forma [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible] materia non est quod est sed [illegible] materia [illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible] esse et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] sicut [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] possit [illegible] sed [illegible] ad formam [illegible] esset [illegible] et non esset [illegible] possit quod [illegible] est [illegible] quia forma [illegible] [illegible] quia forma est [illegible] et non possit [illegible] ergo [illegible] et [illegible] possunt [illegible] **Dubitatur 2o** an materia prima de se sit cognoscibilis vel solum per analogiam ad formam [illegible] quia materia prima [illegible] in prima [illegible] formis [illegible] sunt [illegible] esse ergo [illegible] quod est cognoscibile [illegible] si non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sic materia prima [illegible] esse [illegible] ut dictum primo [illegible] quod est cognoscibile [illegible]

Primum contra [illegible] sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sit una obiectio quod materia prima est per se cognoscibilis / cum ipsa est principium
essendi rerum naturalium quod est de se principium cognoscendi tantum cum
eadem sint principia essendi et cognoscendi ergo prima materia de se est cogno-
scibilis. Item materia prima intrat diffinitionem rerum naturalium substantiarum et
est principium cognoscendi quod est principium cognoscendi rerum naturalium et ita
ipsa est cognoscibilis. Item quod ipsa habet diffinitionem ipsa est cognoscibilis
sed materia ipsa habet diffinitionem diffinitur sic est subiectum [illegible]
primum ex quo fit aliquid cum insit et non secundum accidens et si
corrumpitur in hoc abibit ultimum. Et alio materia semper habet esse actu
sub forma unumquodque autem cognoscibile est secundum quod est in actu ergo ipsa
est cognoscibilis. **Ad primum** est dicendum quod subiecta [illegible] natura cognoscibi-
lia est per analogiam ad formam pro quo sit **Conclusio prima**
materia prima est per se [illegible] quia eius [illegible] potentiam est potentiam
[illegible] et [illegible] materia [illegible] potentia quod est [illegible] ipsa non [illegible]
actu sed in pura potentia unde sicut est [illegible] ultimum [illegible] et ultimum poten-
tiae [illegible] est [illegible] potentiam [illegible] et potentiam actu [illegible]
[illegible] potentia pura est materia prima [illegible] [illegible] materia
prima est [illegible] potentia **Conclusio 2a** materia prima
non est de se cognoscibilis quia unumquodque cognoscibile est [illegible] in actu
materia prima de se non est actu [illegible] cum sit pura potentia
ergo conclusio vera **Ultima conclusio** materia prima cognoscibilis est
per analogiam ad formam [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] analogia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] materia est cognoscibilis per analogiam ad formam quia materia [illegible]
[illegible] formam et forma est actus et [illegible] materie ergo cognoscitur per analo-
giam [illegible] [illegible] analogia [illegible] [illegible]
ad alterum [illegible] ad materiam et formas artificiales [illegible]
[illegible] materia prima cognoscibilis est per analogiam [illegible] sic [illegible] sic habet
artificialia [illegible] ad formas [illegible] et [illegible] sic habet
materia prima ad formas naturales et [illegible] sed materia artificialis de se
informis est [illegible] actu [illegible] formarum artificialium [illegible]
materia prima de se informis est [illegible] actu [illegible] formarum naturalium
[illegible] quia [illegible] cognoscimus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] materiam et formam artificialem et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] in cognitionem [illegible]
[illegible] et ita materia est cognoscibilis per analogiam ad formam [illegible]
[illegible] analogie [illegible] conclusionem [illegible] quod materia non est [illegible]
in actu [illegible] est [illegible] materia et forma non [illegible]
sed est [illegible] in pura potentia ut dictum est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est actu [illegible] [illegible]
est materia cum ergo non est in [illegible] de non esse [illegible] esse in actu [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
in pura potentia [illegible] sic materia prima esset [illegible] in actu [illegible]
formatis esse [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Tunc dicitur ad rationes. Ad primam quod materia prima producta fuit in esse sub forma et non fuit [illegible] esse in prima causa sed solum sub forma et ita solum cognoscibilis est [illegible] a prima causa in [illegible] ad formam. **Ad secundam** dicitur quod materia prima non est esse eius in [illegible] sed solum in potentia ergo non est per se cognoscibilis. **Ad quartam aliam dicitur** quod ipsa non est prima [illegible] [illegible] est sub forma et ita [illegible] cognoscibilis [illegible] sub forma [illegible] [illegible] sub forma. **Ad ultimum dicitur** [illegible] materie [illegible] ad formam [illegible] materia [illegible] forme. **Ad [illegible] dicitur** quod licet materia [illegible] semper esse sub forma tamen [illegible] non esse sub forma [illegible] quod materia non est essencia [illegible] a forma. **Ad [illegible] principalem** [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] quod materia prima [illegible] gradibus et corruptibilibus sed [illegible] sit una [illegible] sed solum [illegible] esse [illegible] sub forma. **Ad [illegible] dicitur** quod [illegible] essenciam [illegible] [illegible]. Ad ultimum dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible] in omnibus gradibus et corruptibilibus sed non [illegible] sit una [illegible] **[illegible] aut per primum** [illegible] in [illegible] gradibus et corruptibilibus [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] loquendo de unitate que est [illegible] et [illegible]

Utrum materia sit sua potencia

[illegible] quod non [illegible] materia est de genere substancie potencia autem de genere [illegible] ergo materia non est sua potencia. [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] potencia que [illegible] ad illam [illegible] materia [illegible] ergo materia [illegible] sua potencia [illegible] materia et potencia [illegible] [illegible] non posset [illegible] materia [illegible] sit materia est [illegible] formarum et [illegible] potencie sunt [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] formarum ergo materia non est sua potencia. **Ultimo sic** [illegible] materia [illegible] sed [illegible] est sue potencie ergo materia non est sua potencia. **Oppositum [illegible]** materia [illegible] [illegible] est ipsa materia est sua potencia [illegible] forma [illegible] ergo materia est potencia et non potencia [illegible] non [illegible] potencia forme ergo est sua potencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]. **Conclusio [illegible]** materia non est sua potencia formalis ad [illegible] [illegible] potencia formalis [illegible] [illegible] formalis [illegible] ad [illegible] formalis materia [illegible] non est [illegible] formalis [illegible] forme ergo materia non est [illegible] potencia formalis [illegible] essencia forme non sit de essencia materie ergo materia non est [illegible] potencia formalis [illegible] [illegible] potencia formalem [illegible] sit [illegible] forma non sit de essencia materie [illegible] esse [illegible] forme [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] formalis [illegible] forma [illegible] potencia formalis ergo [illegible] potencia formalis in materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] potencia formalis sed [illegible] potencia [illegible]

[illegible] ... materia [illegible] ... forma [illegible]

[illegible] ... materia per potentiam [illegible] ... forma [illegible] ... pena [illegible]

Conclusio prima materia et sua potentialitas [illegible] ... potentia materie non est aliqua res superaddita ipsi materie [illegible] ... conclusio [illegible] ... materia et sua potentia [illegible] ... conclusio [illegible] ... potentia materie [illegible] ... forma [illegible] ... in materia [illegible] ... forme [illegible] ... materia [illegible] ... forma [illegible] ... potentia materie [illegible] ... forma [illegible]

2a conclusio materia et sua potentia distinguuntur [illegible] ... conclusio [illegible] ... potentia [illegible] ... materia et eius potentia [illegible] ... distinguuntur [illegible] ... materie [illegible] ... potentia [illegible] ... forma [illegible]

Dubitatur materia prima [illegible] ... forme et potentie [illegible] ... forma [illegible] ... materia [illegible] ... materia [illegible] ... materia [illegible] ... prima [illegible] ... potentia [illegible]

Dubitatur manet [illegible] ... materia et forma sunt [illegible] essentie [illegible] ... materia [illegible] ... essentia [illegible] ... forma [illegible] ... materia et forma [illegible] ... essentie [illegible] ... materia et forma sunt [illegible] essentie [illegible] ... materia [illegible] ... forma [illegible] ... essentia [illegible] ... essentie [illegible] ... materia [illegible]

Margin notes: [illegible]

[illegible] ... non sunt ... [illegible] ... ad alias rationes [illegible] **Ad tertiam principalem** [illegible] ... potentiam [illegible] ... **Ad ultimam** [illegible] ... [illegible]

Utrum materia appetat formam

[illegible] ... appetit [illegible] ... **Secundo** appetitus [illegible] ... formam [illegible] ... appetit [illegible] ... **Tertio sic** [illegible] ... appetit formam **Quarto sic** [illegible] materia appetit formam [illegible] ... **Quinto sic** [illegible] materia appetit formam [illegible] ... **Ultimo sic** [illegible] materia appetit formam [illegible] ... **Ad oppositum** [illegible] ... **Pro visione** [illegible] ... appetitus [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa quorum aliqualem determinationem sciendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima ad questionem [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] appetit formam [illegible]
[illegible] appetit assimilari [illegible]
[illegible] assimilari [illegible] appetit
[illegible] appetit formam [illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] Averroes [illegible]
[illegible] appetit assimilari [illegible] et [illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] appetit formam [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible] appetit formam [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible] et [illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible]

Dubitatur aliquis [illegible]

Ad rationes

[illegible] appetit [illegible] appetit [illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad rationes ante oppositum

Ad primam dicitur [illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] appetit [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum corporeorum et incorporeorum materia sit una

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sit ista Conclusio prima

[illegible]

Secunda Conclusio

[illegible]

Ut hic dicitur autor [illegible] quod in spiritu non est materia [illegible] in intellectu

[illegible] materia non est [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad secundum dicendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad tertium dicendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ultimum dicendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum in materia generabilium et corruptibilium sint [illegible]

[illegible] materia [illegible] forma [illegible]

Ad oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible] materia [illegible]

[illegible]

aut aliud animal ergo [illegible] per quod est mortale et vivens **Contra secundo**

Et Avicenna in [illegible] sive [illegible] ponit [illegible] in [illegible] forma et

forma [illegible] formas [illegible] [illegible] illius forme non est [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] — capitulo [illegible]

[illegible] determinata ad [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] et

determinata ad hoc esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] forma corpo-

reitatis ponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] est

forma [illegible] ideo dicit quod [illegible] nec fit aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

corporeitatis secundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma esse [illegible] et aliud

esse [illegible] forma [illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundo de anima anima est

actus corporis organici [illegible] sed corporis de [illegible] [illegible] non est corpus nisi

per [illegible] forme [illegible] que non est nisi corporeitatis ergo in animali [illegible]

que dant esse [illegible] [illegible] est forma corporis [illegible] per [illegible] ad

[illegible] ergo et in aliis corporibus, secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible] et in [illegible] esse [illegible] sed [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] est anima [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] est materia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] anima ergo in [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] est alia forma [illegible]

ab anima que forma corporis [illegible] que est [illegible] [illegible] forme

[illegible] ad [illegible] esse [illegible] per [illegible] per [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de causa [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] nisi forma corporis

in materia non tamen est [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contra tertio Et [illegible] in libro de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] dicit [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] forma

[illegible] in materia alia est [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi forma [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] est ad [illegible] et ad [illegible]

et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] sit **Prima conclusio**

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formas [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] materia

ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formas esse [illegible] alias non

[illegible] formas [illegible] non [illegible] nisi [illegible] ergo in materia

[illegible] [illegible] formas [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in

Sexto contra hanc libri dicit quod corporis mutatio de specialitate in [illegible] sed corporis non est corporis sed dimensionibus [illegible] et aliud
quod mutatio materia sub utroque termino mutationis sequitur quod dimensiones
manent eedem sub raritate et densitate. Et in tanto [illegible] ponit
[illegible] formas corporis celestis et corporis generabilis quia forme
generabilium [illegible] metallorum dimensionibus interminatis
sed ad formas corporis celestis. Ad secundum dimensiones terminate
[illegible]

[illegible]

formarum naturalium que per motum et mutationem introducende sunt et ita
[illegible] forma corporeitatis [illegible] separatur a materia sed [illegible] tali corpori
[illegible] in materia [illegible] formam esse [illegible] ergo puncto
[illegible] sunt rationes Averrois in oppositum [illegible]
[illegible] quod materia formaliter non est dimensio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est subiectum quantitatis [illegible]
corporalis quia materia [illegible] forme que [illegible]
quantitatem et [illegible] forma corporeitatis [illegible] dimensio [illegible] aptitudo
ad actualem [illegible] dimensionum [illegible] aptitudinem non [illegible]
materia actu dividi [illegible] quod ad actum deducta est per agens et ita
materia [illegible] sub una forma [illegible] et [illegible]
forme [illegible] per [illegible] non [illegible] forte [illegible]
in dimensionibus [illegible] quod ab omnibus [illegible] dimensionibus
[illegible] dimensio in [illegible] non est [illegible] nulla
sit dimensio [illegible] et [illegible] ultimo [illegible] non similiter [illegible]
[illegible] et forma specialis [illegible] forte specialis [illegible] esse in materia
sunt [illegible] qualitatibus activis et passivis [illegible] agunt et pati-
untur ad invicem et se invicem corrumpunt [illegible]
corrumpitur [illegible] ad corruptionem subiecti [illegible] forma corporeitatis
[illegible] et [illegible] aptitudo ad [illegible] dimensionum et ita corpus
[illegible] sit [illegible] non corpus in actu et sic per solutionem rationum Averrois
[illegible] volunt [illegible] opinionem [illegible]

[illegible] De ultimo vero puncto [illegible]

[illegible] conclusio prima [illegible] specialis [illegible] et forma non est
secunda forma corporeitatis [illegible] per essentiam a forma [illegible]
[illegible] in materia sub [illegible] formis [illegible]
forma specialis [illegible] ab [illegible] actus essendi [illegible]
[illegible] quod forma [illegible] specialis [illegible] subiectum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] a suo subiecto forma [illegible] specialis [illegible]
[illegible] in actu [illegible] et in [illegible] quod
[illegible] forma corporeitatis sit forma specialis [illegible] dabit [illegible] esse [illegible] et in
[illegible] subiectum [illegible] in actu
[illegible] ergo [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] ad esse [illegible] quod
[illegible] esse [illegible] forma corporeitatis dat esse [illegible] esse
[illegible] quod est [illegible] et [illegible] forma
corporeitatis non dat esse [illegible] quia dat esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse speciale in [illegible] ergo non est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] sed in ordine [illegible] esse speciale [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] esse ergo [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible] Racio [illegible]

[illegible] forma specialis ante generationem rei [illegible]

est forma [illegible] in materia formam esse [illegible] formale [illegible]

[illegible] Ad aliud [illegible]

[illegible] Ad aliud [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible] esse in [illegible]

Modo sic nisi sic forma [illegible] tota [illegible] aliq[ui]s [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
Scot[us] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] materia vel forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad esse [illegible] et [illegible] ad esse forme [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] esse
[illegible] ad esse [illegible] [illegible] in materia [illegible] esse [illegible] **Ideo sic**
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] ad formam
[illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] et **Modo sic** [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] nisi [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] in materia [illegible]
Modo sic [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] forme [illegible] materia [illegible] forma
[illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] forme et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] **Modo sic** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed materia
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] et **Nota**
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] **Secundo sic** materia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Videamus sic**
[illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] formas et non ad [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad rationem** [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
formam in materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Secundo** [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] formas tota esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] in esse
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] formas tota [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad formam [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Specialium et contrarium et hinc nos ponimus dicunt multi antiquos
fuisse auctores [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] non sed [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] principes sunt [illegible] materiam [illegible] formas [illegible]
esse ab intra et plus ab extra quia ut dicit [illegible] non [illegible]
quod forma habet partem et partem et [illegible] in materia et solum [illegible]
ab agente nec forma sit essentia [illegible] et indivisibilis sed [illegible]
ut dicit quod forma tota est [illegible] secundum totum esse [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] ad totam speciem [illegible] totum sit tota [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] formam esse [illegible] et [illegible] ad totam speciem [illegible]
sequitur quod agens [illegible] non producit essentiam formae cum tota [illegible]
in materia sed [illegible] ad [illegible] esse actuale [illegible]
ad totam speciem quod esse [illegible] sit formae [illegible] formalis [illegible]
forma [illegible] quod esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] intendit [illegible] et non formam nisi quod [illegible]
intendit [illegible] ad esse [illegible] et non ad esse formae ut forma [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] formalis [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] in materia et in formis [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] et non [illegible]
esse [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] et inde venit [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] esse actuale [illegible]
[illegible] formae [illegible]
et formis [illegible] non [illegible]
sed [illegible] formarum in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] formas de [illegible]
[illegible] in sua [illegible]
formas [illegible]
[illegible] formas et non ad [illegible]
[illegible] formae sunt in [illegible] remoto [illegible] illa forma [illegible]
[illegible] in illo [illegible] agentis [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] ad [illegible] formas et [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] formae [illegible]
[illegible] essentia [illegible] materia [illegible]
et [illegible] formae [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] formae sunt [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] formae [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] in materia prima [illegible]

Secunda de ad materiale secundum dici quod omnium horum generatorum materia sunt [illegible]
et sunt quidam [illegible] plusquam materiam generabilium et corruptibilium
in [illegible] quod materia dat esse et cognoscibilitatem et [illegible]
aliud omnis forma ut [illegible] totum forma
sunt [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] esse per creationem sed per generationem
[illegible] forme de [illegible] inchoationes [illegible]
[illegible] ad esse [illegible] et ad actum [illegible] ita quod [illegible]
[illegible] et per agentis [illegible] et [illegible] ad actum et ad [illegible]
[illegible]
forma [illegible] de potentia materie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] in materia [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] per agens **Sed prima conclusio**
adque conclusiones [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] **2a conclusio**
forme [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forme et [illegible] forme [illegible]
ad esse [illegible] et non [illegible] naturalia [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] esse sed solum [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] et non [illegible] esse [illegible]
materia [illegible] non [illegible] agentis [illegible]
[illegible] forma et qualitates [illegible] in materia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] qualitates [illegible] qualitates
in materia [illegible] solum [illegible] forma [illegible] ad complementum [illegible]
forme et [illegible] materia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] **3a conclusio** forme naturales plus sunt ab intra et plus
[illegible] ut [illegible] conclusionibus [illegible]
non sunt tota ab intra [illegible] tota ab extra [illegible]
[illegible] sunt plus [illegible] intra et plus ab extra [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible] in materia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
Ad rationes in [illegible]

Thomas in [illegible] de [illegible] forma [illegible] in potentia et [illegible] adeo [illegible] nulla dispositio [illegible] formam [illegible] in actu [illegible] potentia [illegible] per agentis [illegible]

Solum [illegible] adeo concessum est quod forma [illegible] solum [illegible] sed non tota [illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] ad [illegible] forme [illegible] forma [illegible] in materia [illegible] gradus [illegible] forme [illegible] formam [illegible] forme [illegible] de [illegible]

Secundo doctor solet in [illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible] forma [illegible] in materia et in potentia [illegible] in potentia remota [illegible] de forma [illegible] ad [illegible] sed solum [illegible] ad formam [illegible] forme sed solum [illegible] potentia passiva [illegible] forma [illegible] in potentia [illegible] forme in materia in potentia [illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible] forma in materia [illegible] formam in materia [illegible] potentia [illegible] forme [illegible] forma [illegible] forme [illegible] forma [illegible] formarum de potentia [illegible] forme [illegible] forma [illegible] in potentia [illegible] potentia [illegible]

Formam [illegible] forme [illegible] forma [illegible] formam [illegible] forma [illegible] in materia [illegible] forma [illegible] formam [illegible] forma [illegible] de potentia [illegible]

57
54

in actum et terminus habent comparationem tendentem **ad 1os pg olim**
ad primum quia sicut album fit ex corpore non albo indivisibili sed ex non albo
quod est in potentia ad album in potentia quia tamen quod habent dispositione
ut ita sit in ipso non albo ex quibus potentia non debent unde ad
intendendum quod ultimus potentie educte formas sive universales sive
naturales esse inchoatas inesse scilicet et educere usque infinita
tamen ad formas eiusdem esse naturales quia si sunt ad formas sensibiles
naturales et non artificiales **ad 2am dicitur** quod illa ratio concludit
procedit sumpta quantum dicitur plures unum pro eodem dicitur de ipso quod
in eo est positum in alio quodammodo sed non sic dicitur forma de potentia
materie sed secundum quandam similitudinem ut in alio dicitur esse eo
itaque de agere quod non est in eo modo quo prius erat Et sic forma per
generationem educitur et de potentia passiva materie in qua prius erat solum
in potentia et post generationem est in actu **ad 3am concedendo** quod illa
non est ad formam quia nota est hoc tamen sed hoc concedo quod est forme
per essentiam eorum ipsa sed solum est in materia per quam est in potentia
ad formam vel agens disponendo ad finis actum efficiens educit de potentia
materie novam formam et non aliam quia est instrumentum determinate sive
generatus Et similiter dicitur ad alias rationes que arguunt de mutatione de
mutatione et de impossibilitate **ad 1am que arguit** concedo quod oppositum est
eo similitudinibus dicitur quod duplex est similitudo quedam est que dicitur
et formalis fundata in unitate forme et in illa non fundatur oppositum
unitatis Alia est similitudo minus dicta non formalis sed [illegible] fun-
data scilicet in veritate [illegible] fundatur oppositum unitate quia [illegible]
natura de sua potentia et [illegible] ad formam que de sua natura est actus
[illegible] **ad 1am que arguit** de forme [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] se
[illegible] sic forma [illegible] secundum essentiam sed est [illegible] forma [illegible]
est naturalis potentia actum [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] formam [illegible] et non aliam Et sic
[illegible] sic intendendum ad [illegible] est per
[illegible] quo ad nos et [illegible] de [illegible] de toto libro [illegible]

Circa secundum librum mo[…]

Questio talis Utrum naturalia

differant ab artificialibus per hoc quod naturalia habent in se
principium sui motus artificialia vero non et arguitur quod
non quia artificialia habent in se principium sui motus
quia lectulus vel securis facta[?] sursum descendunt de se ipsis ergo
habent in se principium sui motus. Preterea aliquid artificiale in eo in quo est
est principium saltus dummodo figura rotunda vel acuta est principium motus
in eo in quo est corpus cuius rotunda vel acuta figura velocius movetur
quam corpus [illegible] figure ergo artificialia habent in se principium sui motus. Item
accidens in intellectu vel in sensu est principium sentiendi et tamen accidens est forma
artificialis ergo artificialia habent in se et similiter arguitur de ceteris ergo
[…] artificiale et tamen habet in se principium sui motus [illegible]

Deinde arguitur quod naturalia non habent in se ipsis principium sui motus
quia anima et [illegible] sunt entia naturalia et tamen non habent in se
ipsis principium sui motus sed moventur a generante ergo etc. Et [illegible]
[illegible] ergo naturalia non habent in se ipsis et [illegible] dicitur quod
[illegible] gravia et levia non habent in se ipsis principium activum sui motus
sed tamen principium passivum [illegible] quia artificialia
habent in se ipsis principium passivum in [illegible] naturalem susceptivam
formarum artificialium [illegible] quia motus [illegible] est naturalis et tamen est
[illegible] ergo naturalia non habent in se ipsis principium
[illegible] sui motus

Ultimo arguitur quia lectus et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et tamen non habent in se principium sui motus quia lectus est [illegible]
[illegible] et similiter [illegible] in [illegible] ergo etc.

Oppositum arguitur
[illegible] in [illegible] secundum [illegible] sunt alia quidem
natura alia vero per causas alias [illegible] ab arte vel a fortuna et patet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab artificialibus [illegible] quod [illegible] tendunt [illegible]

Secundum
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] in primo libro determinavit de principiis [illegible] naturalis
quod [illegible] determinavit de [illegible] naturalibus et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] primo cognoscere in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in primo libro
[illegible] est de principiis [illegible] mobilis [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et causis [illegible] Et primo de natura [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] de materia et forma [illegible] principiis [illegible]
et [illegible] causis [illegible]

Dicendum est quod [illegible] naturale [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalia in [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] naturalia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non possunt [illegible] a nobis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Secundo [illegible] de natura quod ipse [illegible] vel pars [illegible] natura solum
reperitur in [illegible] et tamen in [illegible] ut [illegible] natura
[illegible] et [illegible] movendi et [illegible] in quo est ipse et
non [illegible] et [illegible] natura [illegible] reperitur in corporibus [illegible]
natura [illegible] ab alia sunt
[illegible] alia est natura [illegible] in posito tamen et in
sequentibus [illegible] natura [illegible] **Ultimus est [illegible]** [illegible] quedam
sunt naturalia et dicuntur [illegible] natura [illegible] et sunt illa que
habent in se [illegible] sui motus sicut sunt plante animalia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] alia sunt entia non naturalia et ipsa sunt
duplicia [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] de quibus [illegible]
[illegible] alia sunt artificialia et sunt illa que sunt ab arte

[illegible] artificialia sunt [illegible] non sunt in alio [illegible]
[illegible] essent [illegible] natura et forme naturales sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] [illegible] naturalia differunt ab artificialibus [illegible]
naturalia habent in se ipsis principium sui motus [illegible]
[illegible] animalia et plante habent in se ipsis principium
motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] et [illegible] corpora [illegible]
[illegible] habent in se ipsis principium motus et alterationis [illegible]
[illegible] habent in se ipsis principium motus sed [illegible] artificialia non habent
[illegible] artificialia sunt [illegible] habent in se ipsis
principium sui motus [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] sunt ab arte [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] natura et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] habent in se ipsis principium sui motus
[illegible] motus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] natura motus ut in animalibus [illegible] motus [illegible] est
[illegible] motus et [illegible] motus [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] naturalem ad [illegible]
[illegible] et formam [illegible] in quibus non est principium
[illegible] sed [illegible] sic [illegible] in corpore [illegible]
[illegible] motus celi non [illegible] in celo [illegible]
motus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] **Dubitatur** [illegible] motus
[illegible] naturalia et [illegible] quod non [illegible] natura [illegible] motus
[illegible] corporis naturale
[illegible] motus [illegible] non est naturalis **Secundo** [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] ab

[illegible]

ante in uno ut descriptum est supra. Obiciunt aliqui contra quia omnis
motus vel est naturalis vel violentus sed motus celi non est violentus
cum sit perpetuus et nullum violentum sit perpetuum ergo etc. **Item** motus
naturalis dividitur in rectum et circularem ut dicitur in primo celi sed motus celi
est circularis ergo est naturalis. Pro isto est **secundum** [illegible] primo dicitur motus
celi non est naturalis sed procedit voluntarie ab intelligentia quia
est ab intrinseca movente celum per intellectum et voluntatem [illegible]
motus naturalis non quiescit celum in suo loco ut [illegible]
sicut patet de gravi naturali cum quiescit non movetur quia in suo loco sed
[illegible] quia [illegible] motus [illegible] non est
naturalis quia [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
ad [illegible] de natura gravis que [illegible] et
ad [illegible] **Ubi est sciendum** [illegible] non
[illegible] alternative quod non est naturalis motus
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

progressiue animalis per naturam. Ad quod dicendum quod motus progressiuus animalis per comparationem ad animal [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] motus progressiuus [illegible] violentus quia [illegible] natura [illegible] alterius per comparationem ad aliud quod est [illegible] corpus et anima [illegible] sic et sic motus progressiuus animalis [illegible] naturalis [illegible] corpus [illegible] natura [illegible]

[illegible] dubitatur [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] in corpore [illegible] solum ut [illegible] que est [illegible] ut [illegible]

Dubitatur nono utrum corpora [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] motus est [illegible] de aqua [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] calefactionem et [illegible] de [illegible] et alia [illegible] [illegible] corporibus simplicibus est [illegible] motus [illegible] naturam [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] primo [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] secundo [illegible] solum [illegible] 130 [illegible] motum [illegible] et [illegible] motum [illegible] motus [illegible] corpus [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible] in corporibus simplicibus [illegible] motus [illegible]

Dubitatur decimo utrum [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] 24 [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]

De motu animalis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nature [illegible] ... Ad [illegible] ... ad [illegible] ... Ad [illegible] ... Ad [illegible] ... ad ultimum [illegible]

Diffinicio nature in qua natura e[st]

[illegible] ... Nota [illegible] ... [illegible] ... Sexto [illegible] ... Septimo [illegible] ... Ultimo [illegible] ... Ad ultimum [illegible]

Et in diffinitione nature ponitur principium quod importat relationem et non quem
quia natura [illegible] quod natura non est subiectum solum sed forma etiam
natura [illegible] de ab [illegible] sunt per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] in plantis et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel motus natura [illegible] quod ut [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] qui volentes [illegible] diffinitionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod natura est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ponantur [illegible] in diffinitione principium [illegible]
ut [illegible] principium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
principium [illegible] ad [illegible] quod non [illegible] natura est [illegible]
principium [illegible] quod [illegible] sed [illegible] quia in quibus [illegible] principium
[illegible] in aliis principium motus localis in aliis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus in quibusdam [illegible] est principium activum motus sicut in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in aliis est principium passivum sicut in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] est de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in diffinitione
[illegible] et quiescendi [illegible] doctor [illegible] ea que natura movent ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quiescunt in loco [illegible] [illegible] natura
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] [illegible] quod in quibus
[illegible] natura movent natura sit principium movendi [illegible] et quiescendi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed non [illegible] quiescere [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] in quibus [illegible] motus et [illegible] [illegible] natura est principium motus
et quietis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] diffinito ut [illegible] movendi vel quiescendi [illegible] dicunt
quod natura est principium movendi et quiescendi [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] libro celum [illegible] [illegible] et quiescit
[illegible] Alii dicunt quod in celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu quo celum [illegible]
a loco suo [illegible] et [illegible] quod motus celi non est naturalis sed [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] doctor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus quia violentum [illegible] a principio
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] movetur per quod [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] movet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] non est [illegible] natura [illegible] sed [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] principium movet
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in diffinitione [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] movendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non est
[illegible] Unde [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit principium et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

principium [illegible]

motus et quiescendi

[illegible] principium [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Secundus

Sz arß medicine et sanitatis

[illegible] conclusio

dubita primo

dubita 2o

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dubitatur modo [illegible]

Ad dubium [illegible]

[illegible]

(margin:) dicitur est natura

[illegible]

(margin:) De muliere

[illegible]

[illegible]

V temtare demniac nām sit ad[illegible]alum

[illegible]

Quod non est notum [illegible] ad quod est ipse notum [illegible] valentibus demonstrare [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible]

demonstrare naturam esse ridiculum est

[illegible]

Ad rationes ante oppositum [illegible]

[illegible] Ad primam [illegible] Ad quartam dicitur [illegible] Ad ultimam [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum forma sit magis natura quam materia

[illegible]

Dicendum est ad quaestionem [illegible] primo quod natura sit [illegible] natura [illegible] forma [illegible] formale [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] substantia habet esse formale forma autem habet esse formale
et [illegible] consequenter quod materia sit per formam et ita quod sit magis natura
[illegible] consequenter [illegible] ponere formam [illegible] Item arguitur
de [illegible] actua [illegible] species et forma [illegible] forma
sit magis [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit magis naturalis [illegible] alia [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tota species [illegible]
[illegible] tota species naturalium [illegible] magis natura **Ad oppositum**
[illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] **Omnis** [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] naturalibus [illegible]
[illegible] natura et ordine illorum modorum [illegible]
natura [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] non valentes [illegible] ad materiam [illegible]
corporis simplex [illegible] illorum [illegible]
[illegible] formas [illegible] in actu et esse
anima [illegible] tota species naturalium non [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] forma specialis [illegible] tota
species [illegible] et forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tota [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma
[illegible] materiam et formam
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] formas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit natura et species
[illegible]
[illegible] formas esse [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in actu [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] **Conclusio prima** [illegible] natura
[illegible] esse in tota specie [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] natura [illegible] natura
[illegible] **2a conclusio** [illegible] natura
[illegible] prima [illegible] forma [illegible] esse
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] formale [illegible]
[illegible] habet formam [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]

forma quod non [illegible] natura [illegible] in se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura et quod forma non [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] esse a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] natura et [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] dicatur natura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] forma fit [illegible] non quod natura [illegible]
natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod forma [illegible] [illegible] dicatur natura [illegible] et non forma [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forma quod natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura naturatas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
fit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod forma est natura [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] a materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fit forma et [illegible] [illegible] naturatas a natura [illegible] quod forma quod natura

Conclusio [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible] quod natura [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] natura et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio [illegible] et [illegible]**
forma est magis natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est in [illegible] quod forma quod magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] forma [illegible] forma quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod
est magis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod magis natura [illegible] est de forma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod forma quod magis natura
[illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura quod de [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod magis
natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forme sunt magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] magis sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod elementa [illegible] corporis sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forma [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad formas [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] ad formas [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo et

Illud manet forma disputata. **Dubitatur circa dicta primo** ad hoc quod mixtum sit [illegible] sufficit quod sit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **Dubitatur secundo** [illegible]

[illegible] **Dubitatur ultimo** [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes ante oppositum [illegible] forma [illegible] sit in tota [illegible]

[illegible] esse virtuale [illegible] forme [illegible] et [illegible] sunt sunt et non sunt
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in hac sunt [illegible] et [illegible] formas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] in [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] **ad nonum negatur** [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] et [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
ad 2um dicitur [illegible] [illegible] materialiter ad
[illegible] et [illegible] esse non [illegible] et ad hoc [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] formalis [illegible] **ad [illegible] dicitur**
[illegible] forma [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] formalitatem [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] materialis
[illegible] **ad [illegible] dicitur** [illegible] primo
[illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] aptitudinis [illegible] aptitudo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible]
ad ultimum dicendum [illegible] non est [illegible] universalis
et [illegible] universalis [illegible] in actu [illegible] ideo [illegible]
[illegible] universalis et [illegible] materialis
[illegible] in [illegible] non est [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]

Utrum phisica differat a mathematica distinguitur

[illegible] sunt [illegible] phisica [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] mathematica considerat [illegible] superficies lineas et
puncta [illegible] considerat phisica quod [illegible] naturalia [illegible]
superficies lineas et puncta [illegible] phisica considerat de [illegible] que sunt
[illegible] mathematica [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] planete [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] planete [illegible]
[illegible] ad phisicam [illegible] considerat [illegible] solis et lune et [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] planete esse [illegible]
[illegible] que sunt [illegible] et figura [illegible] considerant
[illegible] de [illegible] solis
[illegible] et [illegible] astrologia [illegible] phisica [illegible] astrologia sunt
[illegible] [illegible] in consideratione
[illegible] et [illegible] astrologia [illegible]
[illegible] phisica non tota [illegible] a mathematica **ad oppositum est [illegible]**
in 2o capitulo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et de [illegible] considerat [illegible] naturalis et [illegible]
[illegible] a mathematica [illegible] capitulo [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] phisica

Ostendit considerando plura. Circa primum sciendum quod multa sunt [illegible]
esse [illegible] non est de intellectu alterius sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ideo [illegible] sine alio [illegible] intellectu [illegible]
esse ab alio manifestum [illegible] sunt de intellectu [illegible]
sed [illegible] ut homo [illegible] de intellectu animalis [illegible]
sine homine et [illegible] abstrahi [illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] materie [illegible] qualitates sensibiles [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] qualitatibus [illegible] quantitas
[illegible] qualitates sensibiles [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] sine materia [illegible] motu et qualitatibus sensibilibus
non tamen [illegible] ideo quantitas et ea que ei accidunt [illegible]
se abstracta [illegible] a motu et materia sensibili non tamen a materia intelligibili [illegible]
[illegible] sunt abstracta a motu et a materia
sensibili [illegible] in suo intellectu ideo mathematica [illegible]
[illegible] a motu et materia sensibili [illegible] intellectu et [illegible]
sunt abstracta [illegible] a materia sensibili ideo [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] materia sensibili [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible]
mathematica [illegible] materie [illegible]
et [illegible] quantitas abstracta [illegible] a motu et ideo sensibili [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] non tamen [illegible] in subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] quantitatem [illegible]
[illegible] corporis naturalis et alia [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] ut mathematica [illegible] de corpore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] abstrahere que non sunt abstracta [illegible]
[illegible] abstracta [illegible] intellectum esse abstracta [illegible]
[illegible] mathematica [illegible] naturalium [illegible] separata
[illegible] esse a [illegible] separata [illegible]
[illegible] possit abstrahere [illegible] mathematica [illegible] materia sensibili [illegible]
in [illegible] intellectu [illegible] mathematica [illegible] in intellectu [illegible]
intelligitur materia sensibili [illegible] in intellectu [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] **Conclusio responsiva** ad questionem [illegible]
a mathematica [illegible] prima [illegible] questio [illegible] distinctio [illegible]
[illegible] secundum quod ille [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] de mathematica et [illegible] minor [illegible]

differunt sicut media et una scientia sic etiam in diffinitionibus earum ut verum ponunt
alia naturalis scientia ut dicitur in diffinitionibus non competit secundum unam sed multi
que est naturalis naturalis scientie sed etiam alia ut [illegible] in diffinitionibus [illegible]
in et naturalis scientie [illegible] ut lego quod diffinitio physica et mathematica [illegible] sic
diffinitio naturalis sicut et diffinitio [illegible] sicut simi et [illegible] [illegible]
scientie medie [illegible] a mathematica ut sunt perspectiva musica et astrolo-
gia [illegible] a mathematica [illegible] quod [illegible] physica [illegible]
physica [illegible] a mathematica [illegible] ab [illegible] physice quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unde ut [illegible] que sunt media [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] mathematica via geometria determinat de linea physica
sed non in quantum est physica [illegible] linea que est in una scientia sed tamen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] una scientia [illegible] perspectiva mathematica linea [illegible]
non in quantum est mathematica sed in quantum est physica [illegible] linea [illegible]
scientia in mathematica et illa que de linea [illegible] de [illegible] sunt [illegible] mathematica
[illegible] ad [illegible] scientia sed [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
astrologia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] physica et mathematica considerant
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] formas [illegible] [illegible]
quod diffinitiones mathematice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitiones physice [illegible] [illegible] diffinitiones mathematice [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible] mathematice et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] media
scientia sunt de [illegible] mathematice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que considerat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt considerande [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] diffinitionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] media scientiarum [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] medium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una scientia est de [illegible] [illegible] physice [illegible] [illegible]

Sed dubitatur circa dicta utrum medie scientie inter physicam et mathematicam sint
[illegible] mathematice quam physice [illegible] [illegible] quod sunt magis mathematice quia [illegible]
[illegible] scientie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sed scientie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mathematica et [illegible] physicas [illegible] sunt plus mathematice quam physice [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] mathematicas [illegible] [illegible] astrologiam et
perspectivam [illegible] mathematicam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
geometria [illegible] de linea physica intendit sed non in quantum physica [illegible] perspectiva
mathematicam [illegible] lineam sed non in quantum mathematica sed in quantum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Secundum [illegible] [illegible] sunt scientie [illegible] mathematice [illegible] geometria
et [illegible] que [illegible] considerant [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et lineas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientie medie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mathematica et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
sunt perspectiva musica et astrologia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et mathematicis et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] perspectiva [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] mathematica [illegible] [illegible]

mathematice

[illegible]

Secundo

Bene

In contrarium ad illam subalternam ad subalternantem quae est de linea visuali tam-
quam ad consequens unius quarum dependet in conclusione similiter sed [illegible]
Sed apologata concludit modo ex magnitudine ad aliquam et sine absolute
quia patet quia medie habent considerationem etiam sicut pure mathematice, quia
sed tamen dependet linea una ex [illegible] perspectiva non ut in una [illegible] sed
[illegible] ab [illegible] linea [illegible] dependent [illegible] sed
[illegible] **Conclusio prima** sed medie non sunt pure perfecte [illegible]
mathematice quia quae [illegible] [illegible] subalternata ad rationem [illegible]
ut [illegible] perfectum [illegible] mathematicae [illegible] linea visualis [illegible]
perfectum [illegible] linea mathematica **Secunda conclusio** [illegible] medie [illegible]
mathematicae sunt magis perfecte quam mathematicae pure [illegible] quia de motu
[illegible] in [illegible] allegato plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] a [illegible] linea [illegible] plurima [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mathematicis concluserunt et applicaverunt ad illam [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] magis perfecte quam mathematicae [illegible] plura [illegible]
medie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pure mathematicis quo [illegible]
[illegible] mathematicae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in speculativis sunt sicut in [illegible] sed in [illegible] a fine
[illegible] speculativa sunt denominata a principio [illegible] sicut medie [illegible]
[illegible] mathematica [illegible] quia sunt mathematicae et non perfecte [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] quae in speculativis denominatio non sit a fine sed
a conclusione sed a principio [illegible] solum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de conclusionibus ita quod [illegible]
medie habent conclusiones perfectas sed [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
mathematicae [illegible] secundo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mathematica
non [illegible] in sua [illegible] in [illegible] medie [illegible] [illegible]
conclusionibus perfectis et [illegible] non [illegible] ut pure mathematica sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mathematicae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de mathematica [illegible] [illegible] denominatio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de isto **Ad rationes in oppositum** Ad primam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mathematicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sed formaliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mathematica non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfecta [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusionem de
[illegible] [illegible] conclusionem [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] concludit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

Utrum phisicus debeat considerare materiam et formam [illegible]

[illegible] phisice [illegible] Hoc sit [illegible] phisicus considerat materiam [illegible] considerat [illegible]

[illegible] mathematica [illegible] phisica [illegible] materiam [illegible] aliquid et aliquid [illegible]

[illegible] phisicus considerat formam [illegible] aliquid et aliquid [illegible] formam [illegible] aliquid et aliquid [illegible]

[illegible] considerat materiam et formam [illegible] materiam et formam

Ad quod est dubium in [illegible] conclusio [illegible] mathematica [illegible] phisicus [illegible] materiam et formam [illegible]

[illegible]

Prima conclusio [illegible] considerat materiam et formam [illegible] mathematica [illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio 2a [illegible] considerat materiam et formam [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo

[illegible]

lignis licet sint nature et qualitatis [illegible] ligna [illegible] et [illegible] est
[illegible] inducit formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que inducit formam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] forma licet [illegible] [illegible]
formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] artificialem [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] causa
[illegible] [illegible] in artificiabus et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille que non solum formam artificialem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in aliam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que forma artificialis [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] **Ad alium** [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] forma [illegible]
forma est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et forma [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut forma [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab agente [illegible] et a sole [illegible] ab agente
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad 3m ad aliud ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut est [illegible] [illegible] absolute sed ut [illegible] appellat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] appellat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad formam [illegible] [illegible] **Ad 3am** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conclusione [illegible]
Ad ultimam dicendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliam [illegible]
[illegible] ad formam et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum ad phisicum pertineat considerare de quattuor causis

Arguitur quod non quia causa [illegible] [illegible] ad unum [illegible] sequitur [illegible] sed licet

[illegible] cause [illegible] que non sunt plures [illegible]
[illegible] consequens [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in primo capitulo
[illegible]
in [illegible] de [illegible] naturali [illegible]
[illegible] cause [illegible] naturalium
[illegible] 20
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut metallum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] absolute [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cause [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cause [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cause [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] cause [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] requirunt alteram [illegible] sed propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] movent et [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa et [illegible] causa et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apparet quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] movet [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt cause et non plures quod [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa esse aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Secundo modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cause esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cause esse [illegible] [illegible] causa esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et inde est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Secunda [illegible] est
[illegible] cause sunt [illegible] [illegible] cause sunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] forma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] de esse et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] absentia [illegible]
causa [illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio ultima ad questionem**
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quatuor causas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] sed non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quatuor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quatuor cause [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est forma et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cause [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quatuor
causas **Sed oritur dubium** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] opiniones
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formas [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] formarum [illegible] sunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] esse **Dubia solvendo** [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Suppositum

[illegible]

Secundum

Non esse de differentia rei nisi tamquam pars eius essentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relate [illegible] [illegible] modum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentiam [illegible] [illegible] non ponitur materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex forma et materia [illegible] [illegible] in causa formali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] formale ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in differentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentie [illegible] in differentia [illegible] comparationis ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modum cause formalis [illegible] comparatione ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad formam

ad [illegible] ante oppositum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad materiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de causa ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **ad [illegible]** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de materia et forma [illegible] de natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] natura ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[U]trum quodlibet eorum materia vel forma ess[...]

[illegible] [illegible] sunt cause [illegible] [illegible] non sit causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] **[illegible] sic** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est causa **[illegible] sic** [illegible] forma non sit causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est causa **[illegible]** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma sit causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **[illegible] sic** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma non est causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **[illegible] sic** [illegible] [illegible] est causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **[illegible] sic** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est causa [illegible] **[illegible]** [illegible] [illegible] non sit causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible]

Secundum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quando non est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible] est
causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible] [illegible] agens [illegible]

[illegible] forma in [illegible] [illegible] Circa primum est [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Circa primum [illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio prima [illegible] est causa [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible] Circa secundum [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio secunda [illegible] causa [illegible] forma [illegible]

Cum totus forme sit salvatur in forma partis sed totus forte non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] de forma [illegible] et forma [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ma dux

[illegible] in forma [illegible]

Secundum conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

conclusio [illegible] ad secundum dico [illegible]

[illegible] ad tertium dico [illegible]

[illegible] ad quartum dico [illegible]

ad quintum dico [illegible] ad sextum dico [illegible]

ad septimum dico [illegible]

octavum dico [illegible]

ad nonum dico [illegible]

[illegible] Ad ultimam [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum finis sit causa causarum. Arguitur primo

[illegible] Ad omnia [illegible]

[illegible]

[Marginal notes: "Quarta causa", "Finis", "[illegible]"]

[illegible]

Sit ergo conclusio ultima ad questionem [illegible]

[illegible]

Rationes ante oppositum

Ad tertium [illegible] ... Ad quartum [illegible] ...

Utrum agentia naturalia solum preparant materiam et primum ...

[illegible] ... Hoc [illegible] ... Tertio [illegible] ... Generator [illegible] ... Ad ultimum [illegible] ... Hoc [illegible] ... Iuxta hoc [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Marginalia: [illegible] — forma eductus [illegible] — effectivum

[illegible] Avicenne [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Albertus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Avicenna et Albertus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Sit ergo Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Albertus an[illegible]

Secundo

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible] Dubitatur

De modis causandi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Dubitatur 2o [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible] ... Ad Rob ... [illegible] ... Ad 2um ... [illegible] ... Ad 3um ... [illegible]

Utrum aliquid possit esse aut fieri a casu et fortuna

[illegible] ... Octavo sic ... [illegible] ... Quinto sic ... [illegible] ... Septimo sic ... [illegible] ... Ultimo ... [illegible] ... Ad oppositum ... [illegible] ... Secundum ... [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] Secundo nota quod [illegible] casum et fortunam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt duo [illegible] vel [illegible]
ad quarum [illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antiquorum [illegible] sunt [illegible]
casum et fortunam esse ad quod [illegible] [illegible]
omne quod fit habet causam determinatam [illegible] [illegible] a casu
et fortuna [illegible] ad [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] causam determinatam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est casualiter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] antiquorum [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] determinavit de casu et fortuna [illegible]
sed a casu vel fortuna [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a casu vel fortuna
[illegible] [illegible] antiquorum de casu
et fortuna [illegible] casum
fortunam esse aut non esse [illegible]
[illegible] casum et fortunam [illegible] non esse [illegible]
quod [illegible] a casu et fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] casum et fortunam [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] a casu vel fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] a fortuna et casu esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a casu et fortuna
[illegible] Secundo opinio [illegible]
casum et fortunam esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Tertia opinio [illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] fortune [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] opinio [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] casualiter vel fortune [illegible]
[illegible] Tertium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Margin: Deberet
Margin: [illegible]
Margin: capitulum 4

[illegible] ad causam alteram nihil fit casuale vel fortuitum sed bene in ordine ad causam per se [illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] causae [illegible] in ordine ad causam per se et non in ordine ad [illegible]

[illegible] in ordine ad causam [illegible] casuale vel fortuitum [illegible] sub ordine [illegible]

[illegible] fortuitum [illegible] in ordine ad [illegible] et non in ordine ad [illegible] causae [illegible]

[illegible] casu vel fortuna [illegible] causa [illegible] in ordine ad causam per se [illegible]

[illegible] causa [illegible] casu vel fortuna [illegible] ordinatus [illegible] in ordine [illegible]

[illegible] natura [illegible] causa [illegible] in ordine ad [illegible] in ordine ad causam per se [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] a casu et fortuna [illegible] natura [illegible] causa et fortuna [illegible] ad causam per se ordinata ad effectum [illegible]

Secundo

[illegible]

Utrum casus et fortuna reperiantur in contingentibus ad utrumlibet

[illegible]

Ne [illegible] sunt [illegible] et ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] sunt [illegible] tam [illegible]
[illegible] unde [illegible] non tota [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] per ipsa sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] et ut in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ea [illegible] non [illegible] ad ipsa [illegible]
et per [illegible] et ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ad ista [illegible] et
[illegible] sunt [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Rad[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] voluntas [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

Conclusio infima ad propositum casus et fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de casu et fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] casus et fortuna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] casus et fortuna
[illegible] casus et fortuna
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

Utrum casus et fortuna contingant in hiis que fiunt [illegible] casus et fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] casus [illegible]
fortuna non [illegible] in hiis que fiunt [illegible]
[illegible] Pro [illegible]
[illegible] fortune [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
fortune que fiunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] de fortuna [illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna et [illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

finem illa que non fiunt propter finem determinatum ut contingentia [illegible] quando [illegible] per [illegible] deliberationem [illegible] finem determinatum [illegible] non deliberatum [illegible] non propter finem [illegible] deliberatum et non [illegible] ad [illegible] Contra [illegible] finem determinatum quod fiunt ab agente [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] fiunt [illegible] sub natura [illegible] non deliberando et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Nota

[illegible]

Sit ergo conclusio responsalis ad questionem

[illegible]

Ad rationes ante oppositum

[illegible]

Utrum fatum imponat rebus necessitatem. Arguitur primo

quod fatum non sit [illegible] auctoritate beati Gregorii dicentis absit a fidelium mentibus quod fatum aliquid esse dicatur. Secundo sic ea que fato aguntur non sunt [illegible] fatum a fando i. loquendo dictum [illegible]

[illegible]

Tertio [illegible]

Quarto [illegible] Quinto [illegible]

[illegible]

Ultimo [illegible]

[illegible] Ad oppositum [illegible]

[illegible] Primo [illegible] Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Tertio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Secundum

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] ad questionem

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dubitatio [illegible]

[illegible]

Margin notes: [illegible] · infallibilitate · impedit · [illegible]

Secundum

Sed quia ultimum in dicendis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

[illegible] ad 2am [illegible]

Ad 2am dicitur [illegible]

[illegible] Ad quintam [illegible]

[illegible]

De casu et fortuna dicuntur argumenta [illegible]

Circa [illegible] fortuna [illegible]

[illegible] Ad oppositum est [illegible]

Sed primo [illegible]

Cuius quod agit [illegible] fortuna et aliud quod est a fortuna [illegible] solum in
[illegible] actus in quibus [illegible] opus [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible] felicitatem [illegible] et sic fortuna et aliud
[illegible] quod est a fortuna [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible] felicitatis [illegible]
felicitatem [illegible] felicitas [illegible] quod est [illegible]
bona [illegible] fortuna solum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] a fortuna [illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible] felicitas [illegible]
felicitatem [illegible] fortuna [illegible] felicitatis [illegible]
[illegible] ad felicitatem [illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
[illegible] a fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] infortunium [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] a fortuna [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible] Ordinavit
[illegible] fortuna [illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Non intendebat illo invenire se frustra [illegible] natura sine intento et in casu cadit ad finem non intentum Unde semper casus et [illegible] quando scilicet accidit illud quod non intendebatur [illegible] est casus et non [illegible] quando accidit illud quod intendebatur et [illegible] sine casu quando [illegible] nec accidit **Secundo dico** [illegible] frustra [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio responsiva ad questionem

Casus et fortuna [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] Casus et fortuna [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum physicus debeat considerare quattuor causas

[illegible]

Ad obiectum [illegible]

Ad 2um [illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible]

Conclusio 2a [illegible]

[illegible]

convertunt

[illegible]

[illegible] et ffinis [illegible] et [illegible]

Postea in quarta parte destinctionis [illegible] ad descendendum an [illegible]
Secundo [illegible] animal et [illegible] habet [illegible] partibus corporis [illegible]
[illegible] principale [illegible] de cordibus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] de forma ad [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] agentis [illegible] ad [illegible] determinatum [illegible]
determinato [illegible] agentis [illegible]
[illegible] causa finalis [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] absolute [illegible]
[illegible] formalis [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] considerat [illegible]
[illegible] speculatur [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] in [illegible] de forma [illegible] est
forma [illegible] et non de [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma ideo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] considerationem
[illegible] non [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] considerat de [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] considerat [illegible]
[illegible] considerat
[illegible] formaliter [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] mathematicorum [illegible]
[illegible] apologorum [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] apologorum [illegible]
[illegible] apologia [illegible]
[illegible] mathematica [illegible]
[illegible] physice [illegible]
[illegible] apologia [illegible]
[illegible] mathematica [illegible]
[illegible] considerat [illegible]
[illegible] considerat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] considerat [illegible]
[illegible] considerat [illegible]

Secundo [illegible] capita et [illegible]
[illegible] vera [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sunt duo capita et [illegible]
principalis [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et posse [illegible]
[illegible] velle et nolle
[illegible]
Sparat
[illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] velle

Joh[illegible]

[illegible] Sed ad videndum [illegible]

[illegible]

Natura agat propter finem

[illegible]

Secundus

[illegible]

Ad 6um [illegible]

Secundum [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundum est quod [illegible]

[illegible]

Paris. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[I]n ingenerabilia ea que principium non habent ideo dicunt non possunt sed
perpetua sunt aut [illegible] que apta sunt [illegible] et ista dicuntur esse
[illegible] ut dicit Commentator [illegible] a casu [illegible] casualia [illegible]
apta nata [illegible] non [illegible] contingunt [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] per se [illegible] contingentium [illegible]
[illegible] plurima [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible] ut in pluribus
[illegible] ut in [illegible] plurima [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] plurima [illegible]
et [illegible] **Conclusio**
[illegible] ad questionem [illegible] et [illegible] que
non sunt [illegible] aut fortuite [illegible]
omnia que natura fiunt fiunt semper vel frequenter [illegible] ea que sunt [illegible]
non fiunt a casu vel a fortuna [illegible] alia [illegible] que
fiunt aut semper aut a casu [illegible] ea que fiunt [illegible] non [illegible]
a casu ut [illegible]
[illegible] omnia que [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] natura [illegible]
sunt [illegible] natura [illegible] naturale
[illegible] natura [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] sed ea que fiunt [illegible] in
[illegible] ad determinatos [illegible] apta nata fiunt agere ut [illegible]
fiunt [illegible] et [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] a natura
[illegible] ab arte et [illegible] a natura ut patet [illegible]
[illegible] ab arte [illegible] fiunt a natura [illegible] ars agit [illegible]
[illegible] natura ea que fiunt [illegible]
[illegible] Tertia [illegible] ars [illegible] a natura [illegible] sunt
et [illegible] ars [illegible] ars agit [illegible]
[illegible] natura agit [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] natura [illegible] que sunt [illegible]
[illegible] naturam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] que non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in sua [illegible] ideo [illegible]
[illegible] ut sunt [illegible]
[illegible] operantur [illegible] que ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad rationes [illegible] ad tertium [illegible] ad ultimum [illegible]

Utrum natura agens propter finem intendat

[illegible] Nota [illegible] Nos [illegible] Secundo [illegible] Dicendum [illegible] ad primum [illegible] Contra [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio secunda [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio tercia [illegible]

[illegible]

tamen nullus deliberat nisi propter incertitudinem actus ergo si natura non delibe-
rat sequitur quod non agit propter finem [illegible] cum [illegible] determinata propter
artem [illegible] non deliberat cum ergo natura [illegible] deter-
minata [illegible] agit sequitur quod non deliberat in nullo [illegible] natura
ne arte [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a
natura [illegible] ab arte [illegible] et natura et arte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medicus [illegible] [illegible] magnus [illegible]
[illegible] ab opere nature [illegible] medicatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad finem determinatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] **Ultima conclusio et septima** [illegible] natura agens
propter finem non intendit monstrum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non intendit [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] nature [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] natura non intendit monstra [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod fiunt monstra
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fiunt monstra propter [illegible] materie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible]
propter materiam [illegible] [illegible] monstra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quantitate vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agentis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad formam [illegible]
propter [illegible] [illegible] modis contingunt monstra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel pluribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] multa monstra et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] propter materiam [illegible] [illegible]
monstra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in uno membro [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] … Ad tertium dicitur [illegible] … Ad quartum dicitur [illegible] … Ad septimum dicitur [illegible] … Ad ultimum dicitur [illegible]

Unitas in rebus naturalibus datur

[illegible]

No [illegible]

[illegible] … Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

Corruptibile quia [illegible] simul [illegible] esse [illegible] absolute [illegible] alteracionem [illegible] forma [illegible] esse [illegible] forma [illegible] unum [illegible] corruptum [illegible] esse [illegible] forma [illegible] absolute [illegible] materia et forma [illegible] forme [illegible] esse [illegible] et forma [illegible] tota [illegible] materie [illegible] naturalem [illegible] materialem [illegible] forma [illegible] esse in rebus naturalibus [illegible] esse [illegible] naturalem [illegible] materiam [illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] forma [illegible] esse [illegible] forma [illegible] esse [illegible] forma [illegible] Conclusio tercia ad questionem [illegible] naturalibus [illegible] materiam [illegible] naturalibus [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa tercium phisicorum queritur utrum ignorato motu necesse sit ignorare naturam

Arguitur quod non [illegible] causa potest cognosci non cognito effectu sed natura est causa motus ergo natura potest cognosci non cognito motu [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... **ultimo sit** [illegible]

Ad ultimum [illegible]

Secundo primo [illegible]

Secundo primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo modo [illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio tercia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] De motu ante oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] De quarta [illegible]

[illegible] diffinitio sit [illegible] diffinitionis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ad oppositum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] note

[U]trum motus sit actus arguitur quod non

[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Nota [illegible] motus [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ad oppositum [illegible]
[illegible] Tercium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible]
[illegible] Secundum secundo
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... Contra vsura ad questionem ... [illegible]

... Secunda ratio ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] actus duplex [illegible]

[illegible]

Actus duplex

[illegible]

Calor

Utrum motus sit in eodem praedicamento cum

termino ad quem [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde arguitur [illegible] Q[uod] motus sit [illegible] in qua subsistit motus [illegible] in mobili [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] est passio [illegible] cuius mobilis [illegible] motus est passio. Videamus [illegible] [illegible] a mobili et [illegible] subsistat [illegible] est passio. Ultimo [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opiniones [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] mobili [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agente et [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opiniones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma fluente [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opinionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] opinionis [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus et [illegible]

ab agente in passum passione vel sic consequenter ut est in [illegible] ab agente et [illegible]
de ipsa dispositione [illegible] contraria [illegible] et passionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] **Conclusio tercia ad questionem** motus consequentis forme [illegible]
est in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ante oppositum [illegible] **Ad primum** [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad secundum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad tercium [illegible]

[illegible]

Margin: motus in [illegible]; Calefactio; [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad quartum dicitur** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad quintum** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad sextum** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad tertium alias** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad tertium ultimum** [illegible]

[U]trum diffinitio motus sit bene assignata in qua [illegible]

[illegible] **20** [illegible] **mo** [illegible] **mo** [illegible] **Vto** [illegible] **Vto** [illegible]

Vio [illegible]

Actio passio

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] motus et ideo dicitur quod in actu [illegible] quod [illegible] motus sed adhuc in
[illegible] remanet in potentia [illegible] in ipsa [illegible] ulterius [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] Et ita in diffinitione motus [illegible] motus [illegible] actus
entis [illegible] in potentia [illegible] potentia ad [illegible] actum [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] est in potentia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible] **Conclusio prima et [illegible]**
motus est actus [illegible] illud quod [illegible] in actu [illegible] in potentia est actus
sed [illegible] motum [illegible] in actu [illegible] in potentia [illegible] motus
[illegible] actus [illegible] potentiam ad [illegible] simul [illegible]
potentiam [illegible] actum [illegible] et [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] motus est [illegible] in [illegible] motus [illegible]
motus est [illegible] **Conclusio 2a** Motus est actus [illegible]
[illegible] actus entis in [illegible] semper [illegible] in
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] est actus [illegible] sed motus semper in
[illegible] in potentia quod motus est [illegible] in potentia [illegible]
[illegible] in potentia et in actu sed non simul
[illegible] non secundum [illegible] actu [illegible] simul
actu et [illegible] patiens [illegible] in potentia [illegible] simul
agens et patiens Et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] actu in alio [illegible]
[illegible] agens et patiens [illegible] et [illegible]
Et [illegible] **Conclusio [illegible]** [illegible] in actu et in
[illegible] in [illegible]
potentia [illegible] motus [illegible] non est actus [illegible] in actu ut in [illegible]
sed ut in potentia [illegible] conclusionis [illegible]
[illegible] declarata est [illegible] quod motus [illegible] actus [illegible]
actu ut in actu [illegible] motus esset [illegible]
motus esset [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] motus non est [illegible] in actu ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut in potentia [illegible] est [illegible] in potentia
[illegible] in potentia et in actu [illegible] in potentia
[illegible] potentiam [illegible] non est [illegible] esse [illegible] actu [illegible]
in potentia [illegible] manifestum [illegible]
[illegible] est in potentia ad duo contraria ut ad sanitatem [illegible]
[illegible] in actu et in potentia [illegible]
[illegible] ad duo contraria [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] est [illegible] esset in potentia [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] posse [illegible] et posse [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in actu et alia [illegible]

Secundum quod in po[tenti]a **Tertia conclusio** [illegible] motus est [illegible] potentia
[illegible] pluralitas omnes [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] quod ipsum potentia [illegible] [illegible] esse in actu sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse actum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] actus est [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est non [illegible] [illegible] est actus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ens in potentia
[illegible] in potentia et [illegible] est actus et motus [illegible] motus est actus
[illegible] in [illegible] secundum [illegible]. Et similiter arguitur de aliis
[illegible] mobilibus **Quarta conclusio** motus non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut non ens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipso [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ens non est actus [illegible] arguitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus non est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ens
[illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] motus non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non ens
[illegible] ens Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] motu
esse non ens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus in ordine [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et in
[illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed in ordine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud motum
[illegible] [illegible] quod sit motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est in
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] esse actum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actum [illegible] ad [illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad secundam dicitur**
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unde motus est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen non

alterius

equalitatem

Actus [illegible]

et sic non est actus sed actus imperfectus quia est actus tendens ad ulteriorem [illegible]
[illegible] / Ad septimum dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed magis [illegible] modum / [illegible]
[illegible] motus est actus. Ad octavum dicitur [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] forme non [illegible] motus
Ad nonum [illegible] maior et ad minorem [illegible] motus
[illegible] ad [illegible] mutationem

Utrum motus qui est subiective in mobili

sit [illegible] pluribus [illegible] arguitur primo [illegible] actus
[illegible] sed [illegible] est actus sed motus est actus [illegible]
quod motus est in movente et non in mobili. Item motus fluit a movente in
ipsum mobile sed non fluit a movente nisi esset in ipso quod non est in mobili.
Item [illegible] modo [illegible]
sed [illegible] est in agente [illegible] est a motu quod motus est in
movente. Item [illegible] movens [illegible]
ab illo quod est [illegible] est in movente. Item [illegible] motus [illegible]
in [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] motus est in [illegible]
non in mobili. Item [illegible] sed motus et
mobile sunt [illegible] motus non est in mobili et [illegible] in movente [illegible]
[illegible] motus et mobile [illegible] Ultimo [illegible]
[illegible]
Ad oppositum est [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible] in mobili [illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] ad ipsum mobile [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mobili [illegible] movendo [illegible]

Tercium sit convenit infinitum movens est primo infinitum motum sed arguitur
quia ut dictum est accidit moventem moveri quia hoc solum movet primo et
movendo agit ergo movens agendo movetur dicitur quod movet per contactum
sic dictum sit quod ille agens tangit et tangitur sed accidit moveri ergo et
[illegible] accidit moveri infinitum movens est movens [illegible]
[illegible] advertendum primo quod movens [illegible] tangere quia se
tangendo movet sed non [illegible] celum non [illegible]
[illegible] celum unde tangere [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible]

tangere

[illegible]

Alia conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Quod est in mobili successiue et secundum prius est in mobili successiue a motore separato quia motor sit sine ut secundum esse formaliter subiectum quia quod in esse [illegible] et quod mobile ad [illegible] dico sic [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad tertium dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationem dico [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad sextum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ultimum dico [illegible]

C

Consequenter queritur de secundo

Utrum actio et passio sit motus. Arguitur quod

Non [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad oppositum [illegible] in ultimo capitulo primi [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima actio et passio sunt motus [illegible]

[illegible]

Et similiter [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... patiens [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] formaliter [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Sed contra [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

De [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

Confluunt ad puteum quando [illegible] vere ho[c] mense et non inherentes sunt
[illegible] et [illegible] secundum [illegible] aqua et forma a [illegible] est [illegible]
secundum [illegible] de nomine [illegible] loco est puteum [illegible] et [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in loco [illegible] plene [illegible]
in nomine [illegible] puteum [illegible] de [illegible] ab [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] inveniuntur [illegible] animalibus natura [illegible]
[illegible] confluunt et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] animalia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] sed ab [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] a natura [illegible]
[illegible] complexionem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] natura non potest [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] accomodare sed loco [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] animalibus
[illegible] sunt [illegible] animalibus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] puteum quod dicitur [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] animalibus [illegible] puteum [illegible] in sua natura
[illegible] sed [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] animalium [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] puteum [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] denominatur [illegible] est [illegible] a qua sunt [illegible]
denominationes [illegible] puteum [illegible] et alia [illegible] a qua
sunt [illegible] puteum [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] denominacio [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] a [illegible] modo [illegible] denominatur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] prima dubitatio.

Ad secundam dubitacionem [illegible] motus
[illegible] non [illegible] motus in [illegible] natura sed [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] natura vel aliud [illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] vel duo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] natura [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] in illo [illegible] est illud quod [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ab [illegible] causa

Ergo quia [illegible] motus sequitur ad finem moventis et passionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ad alium** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ad alia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ad alia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ad** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ad** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sed non continue [illegible] ad hanc [illegible] est [illegible] infinit[um] [illegible] est

Vnde ad propositum pertinet considerare de in-

finito: ubi [illegible] quod non est non cadit sub consideratione [illegible] non ens non est [illegible] infinitum non est [illegible] non cadit sub consideratione [illegible]

[illegible] infinitum [illegible] magnitudinibus [illegible] infinitum [illegible] finitum et infinitum [illegible]

[illegible] infinitum et [illegible] finitum et infinitum [illegible]

[illegible] infinitum [illegible]

[illegible] infinitum [illegible]

pitagoras
plato

[illegible] infinitum [illegible] pitagoras [illegible] infinitum [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] infinitum [illegible] sensibilibus [illegible] infinitum [illegible] sensibilibus [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible]

Pitagoras

par

Gnomon

[illegible]

.i. in nullo loco

Sec[und]o ubi hic ... [illegible] ... corporalem ... [illegible] ... plato dix[it]

et pithagorici ... [illegible]

Sed differe[n]t plato ... infinitum ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... pithagorici ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... infinitum ... [illegible] ... pithagorici ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... gnomones ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

infinito Et illa que possunt inesse multa puta sicut dicunt quidam alia infinita [illegible] quedam infinita per [illegible] et sicut Anaxagoras et Democritus Et in primo libro [illegible] de celo [illegible] opinionem [illegible] de infinito [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] elementa [illegible] Democritus [illegible] infinito [illegible] infinita [illegible] possunt [illegible] Anaxagoras [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] primo dicens [illegible] infinito [illegible] infinitum esse [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] Contra [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinito [illegible] infinito [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

[illegible] non sunt [illegible] ... [illegible] ad 1m [illegible] ... ad 2m [illegible] ... ad 3m [illegible] ... ad ultimum [illegible] ...

Utrum infinitum sit [illegible] quod sic quia

[illegible] infinitum [illegible] ... 2a ro [illegible] ... infinitum est [illegible] ... 3a [illegible] ... 4ta [illegible] ... 5ta [illegible] ... infinitum [illegible] ...

ad oppositum [illegible]

In actu sic infinitum [illegible] quod ut [illegible] magna [illegible] infinitum [illegible] sed vel non [illegible] sunt [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] non potest infinitum [illegible] esse in actu [illegible] multa [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] apud [illegible] infinitum in actu [illegible] sed infinitum [illegible] sed [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] plato et pithagoras vel [illegible] ut [illegible] de infinito [illegible] ad naturalem [illegible] [illegible] plato et pithagoras et [illegible] infinitum non [illegible] in actu [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra ultra ad oppositum. Non [illegible] infinitum [illegible] plato et pithagoras [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinito [illegible] infinitum [illegible] non [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitum in actu [illegible]

Et [illegible] non est una [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sensibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sed

Dubitatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse et posse [illegible] in [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] sol est [illegible] et tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in oriente [illegible] posse [illegible]
in oriente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] essentiam ita posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esse et posse
in illis non [illegible] essentia et potentia [illegible] [illegible] ad operationem sed non in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] potentia et essentia sed solum in primo ente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse et posse. Oppositum dicitur [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solutionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse esse et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad actum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] est ad [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esse et posse [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicendum [illegible] [illegible] potentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dicendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esse et posse [illegible] [illegible] potentia passiva
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] esse et posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esse potentia
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non esse potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] solutio dubitationis [illegible] [illegible] **Ad rationes ante**
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] **Ad [illegible]** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Ad quintum [illegible] alterius et contra **ad oppositum** [illegible] infinita
[illegible] ad aliud [illegible] tangit [illegible] similiter [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] eius quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] quod
[illegible] **Ad ultimam dicit [illegible]** [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] est capiendo [illegible] [illegible] imaginationem ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] imaginationem [illegible]
non [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] dicit [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] non est in re [illegible]

Utrum sit aliquod corpus sensibile actu infinitum

[illegible] est [illegible] aliquod est corpus sensibile quod ad [illegible] aliud corpus
[illegible] quod aliud [illegible] est [illegible] infinitum est [illegible] **Hoc** supponitur
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] actu sunt infinite [illegible] est actu infinitum **Ad oppositum**
[illegible] in hoc capitulo [illegible] dicendum [illegible]
[illegible] opinionem [illegible] de infinito non [illegible] videtur non esse
in [illegible] naturales [illegible] corpus sensibile
esse actu infinitum [illegible] **Notandum est**
[illegible] corpus [illegible] non esse [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] naturalium [illegible]
[illegible] esse aliud corpus sensibile [illegible] elementa et est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] opinionis [illegible]
[illegible] opinionis [illegible] in [illegible] esse
[illegible] ad elementa [illegible] infinito [illegible]
[illegible] corpore sensibili [illegible] elementa [illegible] corpus sensibile
esse [illegible] infinito [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] libri est [illegible] **Con-**
clusio prima ad questionem [illegible] est aliquod corpus sensibile actu esse infini-
tum [illegible] primo [illegible] logice [illegible] logice [illegible]
non [illegible] logicis [illegible] sed [illegible] logice [illegible] probabiliter [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] corporis est [illegible] sit [illegible] plures
sunt linea puncto [illegible] est [illegible] est in
[illegible] nullum corpus [illegible] infinitum [illegible] naturale [illegible] mathematice
[illegible]
[illegible] non sit infinitum in multitudine [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] omne quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse in
[illegible] esse [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus esse infinitum [illegible] corpus esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit et [illegible] dicit

Secundum multitudinem dicitur esse infinitum non dicit completum nisi ut esse in po-
tentia [illegible] multitudinem [illegible] infinitatis [illegible] multitudinem [illegible]
primo [illegible] methaphisice et per hoc [illegible] ponitur [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] arguit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] naturalibus [illegible] supponit [illegible] elementa sunt
finita multitudine et tunc sic arguit [illegible] esset aliquod sensibile [illegible] infinitum
[illegible] vel [illegible] compositum ex omnibus [illegible]
infinitus [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] finito et alio infinito [illegible]
[illegible] sunt finita multitudine et magnitudine illud est [illegible]
[illegible] corpus est [illegible] dimensionem in omnem partem [illegible] longitudinem latitudinem et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] corporis [illegible] infinitum habet [illegible]
[illegible] corpus infinitum totum [illegible] et ita [illegible] corpus
[illegible] pluribus infinitis [illegible] duo corpora [illegible]
[illegible] penetrarent [illegible] corporum [illegible]
[illegible] infinita et [illegible] aliud corpus
[illegible] elementa [illegible] corpus infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] alio infinito [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] corpus sensibile [illegible] infinitum [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
simplex [illegible] ad alia corpora simplicia et esset [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] est infinitum [illegible] in agendo [illegible] sunt alia elementa
et ita alia non [illegible] [illegible] videtur [illegible]
corpus [illegible] infinitum [illegible] in [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] simplex [illegible] elementum [illegible]
[illegible] vel aqua [illegible] quod non [illegible] ad elementa et sic non [illegible]
[illegible] duplex [illegible]
[illegible] componitur [illegible] esset aliquod [illegible] aliud [illegible] elementis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sed illud [illegible]
apparet [illegible] non [illegible] Secundo arguit [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] corpore [illegible] sed [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] ad elementa et sic [illegible]
[illegible] naturales [illegible] Secundo arguit [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] corporis naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] loco naturali Secundo [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] locorum [illegible] sunt [illegible] locus naturalis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] tunc arguit sic [illegible] corpus sensibile infinitum vel illud esset [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] locus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in loco [illegible] corporis infiniti [illegible] vel [illegible] in loco sibi naturali vel non
naturali [illegible] naturali [illegible] locus [illegible] aliud esset [illegible] vel [illegible]

Sine loco exigit locum [illegible] corporis infiniti esse infinitum et sic ipsum non
est alius locus quo in ipso posito quiesceret [illegible] et sic [illegible]
si sit in loco non [illegible] terre [illegible] infinitum [illegible] loco naturali [illegible]
infinitum [illegible] alio loco [illegible] locum [illegible] quo [illegible]
sunt [illegible] dicatur [illegible] infinitis [illegible]
[illegible] exigit alterum [illegible] esse [illegible] aliud [illegible]
non esset infinitum et sic illa [illegible] aliud ut supra dictum est [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] locus [illegible] infinita [illegible]
locum [illegible] est et sic [illegible] corporis [illegible]
le esse infinitum et [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] et non in alio [illegible] et sic non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible marginal note at top]

[illegible]

Utrum aliqua non sint corpora sensibilia

De infinitis existentibus in magnitudinibus

[illegible — main text, heavily abbreviated cursive Latin]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad primum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Reperitur infinitum [illegible] ... [illegible] **Consequentia ad questionem** [illegible] ... **Ad Rationes** [illegible] ... **Ad primam** [illegible] ... **Ad secundam dico** [illegible] ... **Ad tertiam dico** [illegible] ... **Ad quartam dico** [illegible] ... **Ad ultimam dico** [illegible] ... ad actum.

Distinctio infiniti in quantum dicatur infinitum

[illegible] ... **Nota** [illegible] ... **Nota** [illegible] ... **Ad oppositum dico** [illegible] ...

[illegible] deficit quia infinitum omnia continet et in se omnia habet sed ut habet [illegible] o[mn]ium
[illegible] quod infinitum est [illegible] materie et infinitum
[illegible] totum et [illegible] **Prima conclusio**
[illegible] datis ad [illegible] est [illegible] quod
[illegible] totum non totum esse [illegible]
ad complementum [illegible] ut totum hominem et totam [illegible]
[illegible] non est totum, totum namque est [illegible] quod nihil est, sed totum et perfectum
[illegible] sunt [illegible] quod
nihil est, [illegible] forma [illegible] infinitum
[illegible] infinitum est [illegible] infinitum est
quod nihil est [illegible] diffinitio est totius et perfecti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad medium, et [illegible] totum [illegible] totum et infinitum non
[illegible] continuata sunt [illegible] continua
[illegible] **Conclusio 2a** [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] totum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] totum et perfectum [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] **Conclusio responsiva ad quesitum** [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio infiniti [illegible]
[illegible] esse

[illegible] ... **Dubitatur primo** ... [illegible] ... in magnitudine ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... **Contra** ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... **Contra** ... [illegible]

De [illegible] quantitate [illegible] multiplicabiliter in infinitum [illegible] tamen [illegible] est
in infinitum in actu [illegible] sed [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continuum [illegible]
[illegible] non est tamen actu [illegible] infinita sed [illegible] in potentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procedit in infinitum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in potentia in infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum in potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in potentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] tamen [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] in potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] actum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed addito magnitudinis [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in potentia tamen [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

Dubitatur 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] magnitudine
[illegible] quod non [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] **Dubitatur tertio**
[illegible] mathematica infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudinis infinita
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] sit quanta
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita
non intendit [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] sed [illegible] sit [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] **Dubitatur ultimo** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in potentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinito
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] Ad secundam [illegible]

Circa quartum phisicorum

Queritur utrum locus sit. Arguitur quod non sed in omnibus terminis quibus locus ponatur esse

[illegible]

Ad primam [illegible]

Ad secundam [illegible]

Ad tertiam [illegible]

[illegible marginal notes]

[illegible] que sunt incorporea nulla continui magnitudo
Quarta ratio omne quod est est aliquando [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locus non est [illegible] et primo [illegible] non sit [illegible] que sunt
non [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] sicut est forma [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] locato [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] locata
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] est **Quinta ratio** [illegible] omne
quod est est in loco [illegible] locus [illegible] est in loco et sic [illegible] locus in [illegible]
[illegible] **Sexta ratio** locus non [illegible] locato [illegible] locus sit
[illegible] locato [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] **Septimo** [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] naturaliter [illegible]
[illegible] **Octavo** [illegible] naturaliter [illegible]
non [illegible] in loco [illegible] naturalia [illegible]
[illegible] locum [illegible] **Ad oppositum est [illegible]** [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] **Secundo primo** [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] prima ratio [illegible]
[illegible] naturalibus [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] est
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] locatis [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] locus
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] sunt
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locum [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible] quattuor [illegible]
[illegible] corporis naturalis est locus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

De [illegible] differentiis [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] locus in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] theologi [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
Ad Rationes [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] et ita non [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] Ad 2am [illegible]
et ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Ad 3am [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ad 4am [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in loco [illegible]

[illegible] ad secundum [illegible] ad septimum [illegible] ad ultimum dicitur [illegible]

V locus sit materia vel forma vel pa

[illegible] Secundo arguitur [illegible] Postremo arguitur [illegible] ad primum [illegible] Secundo [illegible]

De aqua quod est in celo [illegible] est in aere quae est in celo, et quod est in ae[re] et in sua
[illegible] forma [illegible] continet [illegible] vel plus et sic [illegible]
est locus [illegible] aliud [illegible] locus [illegible] primo et ipse [illegible] vel plus [illegible]
[illegible] locus primus [illegible] lumini [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] formam [illegible] esse [illegible] magnitudo ad
[illegible] illuminata [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] est locus sit [illegible]
[illegible] **Secundo** est. [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] continentibus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] **Secundum** [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] illuminatis et [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] illuminata est [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illuminata [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] illuminata [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] necessarium [illegible]
[illegible] **sed in dogmatibus** [illegible]
[illegible] magnum [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] locus
[illegible]
[illegible] locus
[illegible] locus
[illegible] forma [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] **Quaestio [illegible]** [illegible]

Jo. de [illegible]

[illegible] ad proprium locum non est materia neque forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sed [illegible] ut quia materia et forma non separantur a re cuius sunt quod re ma-
nente, sed locum contingit separari a locato se manente in esse, ergo videtur probat
[illegible] quia in loco in quo erat aer [illegible] post aqua [illegible] aqua ergo locus
separatur a locato et econverso. Et [illegible] non [illegible] locus non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alia [illegible] non sunt separabilia a re
cuius sunt quod [illegible] [illegible] sed locus est separabilis ergo [illegible]
quia [illegible] esse in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible]
locus et vas [illegible] locus est immobile et vas est mobile sed utrumque separabile est
ab eo quod continetur ergo locus separabilis est a locato ergo non est materia neque forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] est continere et esse [illegible]
[illegible] locati sed materia non continet sed potius continetur ergo locus non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] argumentum [illegible] quia [illegible] esse [illegible] et esse locum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] in loco [illegible] alium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia sine magno aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sine magnitudine [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aut forma [illegible] ergo locus non est materia neque forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in loco sed ea que sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt materia et forma rei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia et
forma [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] locus ad locatum [illegible] que sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
separatio forme [illegible] [illegible] corruptio rei [illegible] ad corruptionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] materia et forma sed [illegible] loci a locato [illegible] corruptio non sunt
[illegible] corruptio loci ergo locus non est materia neque forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locatum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] ergo [illegible] est locus [illegible] forma
vel materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible] sed
[illegible] [illegible] locum non naturalem [illegible] [illegible] ad proprium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] et sunt [illegible] locus [illegible] quia est [illegible]
locatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] locus est [illegible] et forma est [illegible] ergo locus est forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] argumentum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] locatum [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locatum [illegible] [illegible] locati [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] a [illegible] locali [illegible] ... ad ultimam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum sit in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in scripto **Nota** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Nota** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Sed contra** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Sed secundo**
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Sed tertio** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ergo ad ipsum modum per integrale esse in suo toto quia in eo actu nullo vel [illegible]
[illegible] et locatum est [illegible] in toto [illegible] sicut [illegible] quantum et
et totum in [illegible] solo [illegible] in suis partibus et secundum [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] modus [illegible] est in ipso Et quia per [illegible] toto
[illegible] et per [illegible] in toto [illegible] partium [illegible] ve [illegible]
modus Et quia [illegible] in [illegible] forma in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas modus Et quia totum [illegible] modum forme [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia sunt forma [illegible] in [illegible] materie [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] modus Et quia [illegible] sunt
in [illegible] et [illegible] et in [illegible] et [illegible] in loco [illegible] vel
ad octavum modum [illegible] et [illegible] alii [illegible] modi [illegible] ab ipso octavo [illegible]
[illegible] **Contra 1m** et [illegible] albedo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forme ad [illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] in hoc
[illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] modus vel [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modi [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] modus [illegible] modi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] Et alii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] modi ut [illegible] est [illegible]
hoc est [illegible] forme [illegible] forme [illegible] vel [illegible] ad
[illegible] et [illegible] modus vel [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] septimus modus vel [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] **Contra 2m** [illegible] esse in [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] esse vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse in [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] totum et [illegible]
est in eo [illegible] et [illegible] est in [illegible] Sed illud est [illegible]
et alio [illegible] totum est in [illegible] totum est [illegible] in [illegible]
est et est [illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible]
est in [illegible] Sed illud [illegible] esse in alio [illegible] totum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] ut albedo [illegible] esse in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] et in [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio prima** [illegible] esse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes sunt in toto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] totum [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] in qua alio [illegible] est et alia [illegible] est in illa [illegible] totum [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] illud est [illegible] [illegible] est in alio [illegible]
[illegible] esse in [illegible] [illegible] totum [illegible] partes sunt
[illegible] in [illegible] totum [illegible]
[illegible] esse in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] et alia [illegible] quia [illegible] est in [illegible] alia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]

Cum sit in ampliacione [illegible] conclusio in [illegible] quod seipsum [illegible]
[illegible] non primo sed secundum alteram partem [illegible] primum Secunda
conclusio simpliciter est aliquid esse in seipso primo et per se [illegible]
[illegible] modos [illegible] aliquid [illegible] in alio [illegible] secundo [illegible]
in seipso primo et per se [illegible] secundum alteram [illegible] continens [illegible]
est aliud et [illegible] quod est in eo [illegible] est continens et contentum [illegible] impossibile
est tamen primo quia [illegible] continens et aliud [illegible]
[illegible] continens [illegible] continentum [illegible]
[illegible] primo et per se [illegible] esse in seipso [illegible] secundo quia [illegible]
aliquid primo et per se continens [illegible]
[illegible] primo et per se non continens [illegible]
[illegible] in seipso per se [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] non potest esse primo et per se [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] est aliud a continente et [illegible]
a contento [illegible] aliud est et [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter est aliquid in seipso [illegible]
et per se. Tercia conclusio simpliciter est aliquid esse in seipso primo secundum [illegible]
[illegible] aliud dicitur esse in [illegible] primo secundum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse in [illegible] quia est [illegible] in seipso secundum [illegible]
[illegible] corpora [illegible] corpus [illegible] in seipso [illegible] aliud
[illegible] in seipso sed impossibile est duo corpora esse simul [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile est aliquid esse in seipso primo secundum [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] esse in seipso [illegible] non [illegible] secundum
[illegible] sed secundum [illegible] esse in seipso [illegible]
[illegible] non esse in alio [illegible] Ad racionem [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] locus et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] sed simul [illegible] ut forma [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo [illegible] corpus [illegible] in alio [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid quod est in seipso [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] in seipso respondeo negative quia non est in alio et [illegible]
[illegible] in seipso [illegible] et non primo [illegible]
[illegible] in loco [illegible] Ad racionem dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] esse in seipso non primo sed secundum alteram [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut aliud [illegible] Ad ultimam dicitur
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] seipso [illegible] in subiecto [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] secundum [illegible] quod est [illegible]

[illegible] secundum [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

Utrum locus sit equalis locato requiritur

Et non [illegible] locus [illegible] locatum [illegible] corpus [illegible] non adequa[illegible] corpori [illegible] locus [illegible] locatum [illegible] 30 [illegible] equalis [illegible] locus non est equalis locato ad 6 [illegible] capitulo [illegible] locatum loco [illegible]

[illegible] loco [illegible] locus [illegible] locatum [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] locus [illegible] locatum [illegible] locus [illegible] locatum [illegible] locus [illegible] locato [illegible] locus [illegible] loco [illegible] locatum [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] 2o [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible] loco [illegible] locus [illegible] locatum [illegible] locus [illegible] locus [illegible] loco [illegible]

[illegible] movens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] sic [illegible] sunt [illegible]
corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movens [illegible] [illegible] non sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentia
sunt et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse in loco communi [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] esse in celo
ut in loco communi quod est in aere et [illegible] est in celo [illegible] et in aere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aere primo sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aere [illegible] continet [illegible] [illegible]
plus nam [illegible] totus aer esset locus [illegible] corporis puta [illegible] locus non [illegible]
equalis locato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo est [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible]
quod est equale contento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contentum non est [illegible] a
[illegible] [illegible] continuum non [illegible] in [illegible] sunt in loco [illegible] sunt [illegible] in toto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in toto aere et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contentum
[illegible] continuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] est [illegible] in loco et [illegible] [illegible] primo
[illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] et est equalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] continentis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] sed quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] movens in illo sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a locato [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] non est [illegible] a [illegible]
tunc [illegible] esse in [illegible] sunt [illegible] in toto [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
in corpore sunt [illegible] [illegible] sed cum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible]
sunt in loco vel [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum corpore et non in corpore et aqua [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse in loco [illegible] esse ut in [illegible] non sunt [illegible] in toto [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible]
a locato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Conclusio secunda

[illegible] [illegible] locus
primus est equalis locato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] maior [illegible] minor locato
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] loci [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] locata [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loci [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attendi [illegible] [illegible]
continentia esse locus [illegible] est equalis locato [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] attendi equalitas [illegible] [illegible]
loci et locati ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locati [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est equalitas [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
locati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loci et [illegible] [illegible] locati [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loci non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] locati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] attendi equalitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] superficiem [illegible] sit equalis [illegible] superficiem [illegible]
[illegible] locati [illegible] equalitas [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ad secundum** [illegible]
[illegible] superficies concava corporis continentis [illegible] sit equalis
locato [illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] superficies [illegible]
[illegible] superficies concave [illegible] continens
[illegible] **Ad 3am** conceditur [illegible] corporis continentis [illegible] corpore contento
[illegible] corporis continentis [illegible]
[illegible] superficies concava [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] superficies [illegible]
[illegible] locato [illegible] equalis locato **Ad 4um** [illegible]
[illegible] superficie [illegible] equalis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] superficie concava corporis continentis

Diffinicio loci sit bene assignata in quarta

[illegible] locus [illegible] corporis continentis [illegible] non
[illegible] corpus [illegible] superficies [illegible] non [illegible] superficies corporis
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] superficiem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] superficies [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis continentis [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad ultimum** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis continentis [illegible] prima conclusio [illegible]

Cunwar[illegible]

Corpus continuum [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] partium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] partes separatim [illegible] infinita loca simul [illegible] [illegible] illud
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partem [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] divisionis partes et divisibilibus [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] continuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
continua [illegible] in toto [illegible] locatum [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in toto locatum [illegible] divisum a loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
divisionis partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] divisibile
illud corpus [illegible] [illegible] partes in infinitum [illegible] [illegible] continuum
divisibile [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] infinita
[illegible] infinitas divisiones partes [illegible] divisiones et [illegible] infinite
partes corporis [illegible] infinita loca simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divisio corporis continui [illegible] divisibilis partes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus non [illegible] divisio in infinitum partes [illegible] [illegible]
sunt infinita loca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divisio [illegible] corporis [illegible]
divisionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divisibile [illegible] divisionum divisionum
[illegible] [illegible] divisio divisibilis separatas [illegible] esse a divisionibus corporis
in partem [illegible] [illegible] divisa in toto corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infinite divisiones [illegible] infinite partes divisione [illegible] divisibilis [illegible]
[illegible] divisiones illius corporis [illegible] in toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infinite partes [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] corporis sunt infinite divisiones
[illegible] infinita loca simul [illegible] [illegible] partium [illegible]
[illegible] corporis continui [illegible] [illegible] infinita loca [illegible]
[illegible] partium infinita [illegible] [illegible] infinita partium illius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infinita in [illegible] locorum simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loca
[illegible] divisibilis partes [illegible] loca [illegible] infinita [illegible] partium [illegible] loca
[illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] loca [illegible]
[illegible] divisione [illegible] divisionibus corporis [illegible] corporis continui [illegible]

Secunda conclusio

[illegible] [illegible] corporis continui [illegible] loca [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo corpora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo loca
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo loca
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo loca infinita [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corpus [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loca [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continuum [illegible]

locata navis quia totus fluvius est immobilis sed quia totus fluminis locus quia
navis et locus primus [illegible] immobilis [illegible] corpus [illegible]
in flumine [illegible] ad totum flumen ut est immobile [illegible]
[illegible] in aqua fluente [illegible] aliam et aliam [illegible]
ordinem vel situm [illegible] hec aqua fluente ad totum flumen [illegible]
vel [illegible] in aqua fluente et [illegible] aqua [illegible] fluat [illegible]
[illegible] ad totum flumen [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] ad totum corpus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] **continua** [illegible]

[illegible] **ad** [illegible]

[illegible] **ad** [illegible]

[illegible]

Amen

[illegible]

Si ultima sphera sit in loco argumentum

[illegible] ad oppositum est Aristoteles [illegible]

[illegible]

(margin:) [illegible]

(margin:) Johannes [illegible]

(margin:) [illegible]

(margin:) [illegible]

[illegible]

locum sed subiecto attenditur quod in motu [illegible] successio in eius subiecto [illegible] [illegible]
corpus sed primum [illegible] [illegible] quod corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] totum sed secundum partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible]
non fuit in loco [illegible] [illegible] sed totum [illegible] a totum quod [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod ultima [illegible] est corporis continui partes quod [illegible] non fuit in loco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultime [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod partes continui [illegible] non fuit in loco [illegible] fuit [illegible]
loco [illegible] [illegible] quod continuum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] fuit in loco et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes continui [illegible] in loco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit in loco et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] fuit in [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] primum [illegible] in
[illegible] partes ultime [illegible] fuit in loco [illegible] [illegible] ultima [illegible] in loco
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] esse in loco [illegible] ad motu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primum [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible]
in loco [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] fuit in loco in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in mobilibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
partes [illegible] in loco in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in mobilibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit in [illegible] in loco [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit in loco [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit aliud corpus [illegible] non [illegible] aliud corpus
[illegible] continuum [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] corpus [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia sed tota aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tota [illegible] tota simul [illegible] locum [illegible] [illegible]
corpore [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] tota aqua [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totum non mutat locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit in loco et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit partes separate a toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod corporis [illegible] [illegible] sed simul [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] in loco
fuit [illegible] [illegible] in eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primum et [illegible] partes [illegible] fuit in loco
non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio infima** [illegible] ultima [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

V[trum] possibile sit vacuum in rerum na[tur]a

[illegible]

Amen

[illegible] vacuum non esse. Et ideo [illegible] communem opinionem et frequen-
tiam vacuum [illegible] Textus [illegible] Quidam antiquorum philosophorum
intelligebant vacuum non esse sed in hoc peccabant quia non intelligebant illud contra
opinionem ponentium vacuum esse sed solum per hoc arguebant ostendentes quod aer aliquid
est et per consequens plenum ad [illegible] vacuum [illegible] hoc sit [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum esse [illegible] non [illegible] vacuum non esse [illegible]
plenum ad non [illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] non sit aliud spatium sine corpore sensibili [illegible] aer aliquid sit [illegible]
[illegible] quia aer [illegible]
[illegible] magnum [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
aer [illegible] et [illegible] plenum [illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum non esse [illegible]
[illegible] ponentes [illegible] Textus [illegible]
[illegible] opinionibus [illegible] Pythagoricorum [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible]
esse [illegible] magnum separatum a corpore [illegible] magnum [illegible]
[illegible] magnum animal quod [illegible] vacuum [illegible]
corpus [illegible] separat [illegible]
[illegible] et separans [illegible] ut magnitudines [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ponebat vacuum in [illegible] naturam [illegible]
[illegible] sit continuum [illegible] discretum et [illegible] ut dictum est [illegible]
[illegible] vacuo et [illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] opinionibus non [illegible] opinio [illegible] ponentium vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] separatum a corporibus [illegible] corporis continuum [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] spatium [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum et [illegible] ponentes [illegible] dicebat [illegible]
[illegible] opinio fuit ponentium vacuum [illegible] corpora [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] Democritus et [illegible] ponebat [illegible]
corpora [illegible] vacuum [illegible] dicebat [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] appellabat [illegible] corpora dicebat [illegible]
et vacuo [illegible] ponebat vacuum ad [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] corpora [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] corpora [illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] corpora [illegible] possunt [illegible]
corporibus [illegible] rarefactionem et condensationem, augmentationem et diminutionem [illegible]
[illegible] ut dictum est in argumentis [illegible] opinionis [illegible]
[illegible] ponit vacuum separatum a corporibus, et [illegible] ponit [illegible]

Imaginabimur [illegible] quod ad cognoscendum quia si habet utilitatem et preparare ad va-
cuum quod [illegible] tempore [illegible] quod [illegible] nomine vacui sunt [illegible]
et antiqua [illegible] et tempore quod [illegible] illa [illegible] et [illegible]
an sit [illegible] quod [illegible] quod est [illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] vacui sunt quod vacuum est [illegible] sicut illos
[illegible] corpora [illegible] vacuum quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse tangibile et [illegible]
aut quod [illegible] aut leve [illegible] vacuum est [illegible] quod [illegible] aut le-
ve [illegible] vacuum non [illegible]
esse vacuum [illegible] gravi aut leve [illegible] esse
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] locus [illegible] corpore tangibile et [illegible] tangibi-
le [illegible] vacuum est locus non repletus corpore [illegible]
[illegible] color aut sonus [illegible] aliud corpus [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] aliud [illegible] corpus [illegible]
vacuum [illegible] non [illegible] vacuum [illegible] illa [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vacui [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] aliud [illegible] corpus et [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] esse locum [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] **Prima conclusio** ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] loco et [illegible]
[illegible] esse vacuum [illegible] locum et [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] plenum [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] **Se-**
cunda vacuum non est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] leve [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] non [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] locum esse [illegible] vacuum esse [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] **Ad rationes** ad primam [illegible] locum
[illegible] locum corporis [illegible] in aliud locum et
[illegible] et [illegible] vacuum
esse [illegible] nullo [illegible] esse [illegible]

vacuum [illegible]

[illegible]

Amen [illegible]

Desiderium [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in suo loco et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] vacuum ad salvandum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ponere vacuum ad salvandum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] **Ad [illegible] dico** [illegible] ad salvandum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ponere vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alterationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad [illegible] dico** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in locum plenum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alteratione
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vacuum propter motum sal-

vat motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad plenum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad salvandum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum **Ad [illegible]** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] vacuum per motum [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad salvandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] maxime quod motus localis ut [illegible] illi ponebant sed tamen non est universaliter [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] quod omne corpus naturale motum [illegible] sed ad [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] motus [illegible] et non [illegible] sed omne corpus naturale
[illegible] ad [illegible] locum naturalem et natura in eo [illegible] naturalem
[illegible] in ipso [illegible] non naturalis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationem ante oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum si esset vacuum grave vel leve sine

[illegible]

Tertio [illegible]

[illegible]

Ulterius [illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundum est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo instantia ad conclusionem [illegible]

[illegible]

Sed contra hanc conclusionem [illegible]

[illegible]

Omnis [illegible]

Ex parte medii et quod sit per se ad locum per exemplum quia si quam corporibus celestibus motus a nullo impeditur et tamen totum est determinata velocitate successive [illegible] ... ideo ad [illegible] in spacio [illegible] fit motus [illegible] ... in medio et in mobili [illegible] ex parte resistentie [illegible] ... ex parte velocitatis determinate et potentie [illegible] ad mole [illegible] ex alio impediente ergo non est [illegible] motus ad motum in velocitate [illegible] impedimenti ad impedimentum ita quod non fit [illegible] impedimentum ... non [illegible] solum [illegible] potentiam impediri ad impedimentum [illegible] retardatur ad retardationem, illo posito quod [illegible] fit [illegible] ... sequitur [illegible] retardatio [illegible] velocitatem [illegible] sed non sequitur quod [illegible] motus non [illegible] potentiam ad [illegible] ... plenam [illegible] ... in tempore [illegible] quod [illegible] non fiunt in [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] sed solum fiunt [illegible] ... in [illegible] medio [illegible] successive [illegible] ... nulla sit successio aut retardatio [illegible] ex resistentia medii impedientis [illegible] et dicunt [illegible] duo fiunt [illegible] velocitatem et tarditatem in [illegible] causa [illegible] potentie motoris super mole et velocitas [illegible] et determinata ex [illegible] potentiam naturalis est [illegible] medii [illegible] velocitatem magis et minus [illegible] motum et velocitatem naturalem determinatam ex potentia potentie motoris ad mole, ita quod [illegible] ad medium non [illegible] motus ad motum sed solum [illegible] ad [illegible], remoto ergo medio [illegible] manet retardatio [illegible] ex medio et addita velocitati naturali, remanet tamen velocitas naturalis determinata ex potentia potentie motoris ad mole [illegible] ... in tempore suo [illegible] ... sed [illegible] et [illegible] ... magnitudinem [illegible] ... addita sit alia a parte [illegible] addita est [illegible] ... motus addita mole ita quod [illegible] ... motus addito per impedimentum retardantis remanet quantitas motus [illegible] ... non est simile [illegible] ... motus [illegible] ... non [illegible] ... velocitas vel tarditas motus [illegible] ... ex potentia moventis et mobilis [illegible] mole [illegible] resistentia motoris [illegible] ... est agens [illegible] motor [illegible] ... [illegible] ... mole [illegible] in alio [illegible] ... mobilibus [illegible] ... ex parte medii [illegible] ... resistentia [illegible] ... tarditatis in motu [illegible] ... resistentia [illegible] ... ex parte mobilis et medii [illegible] ... in corporibus [illegible] ... in [illegible] et levibus simpliciter [illegible] ... mole [illegible] ... principium motus [illegible] ... non [illegible] ... parte nulla resistentia [illegible] ... in corporibus [illegible] ... ergo in [illegible] sola resistentia ex parte medii [illegible] ergo in corporibus [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] velocitatis scilicet secundum proportionem motoris ad mobile et ad
medium resistens simul et in talibus preter obiecta facta [illegible] concedit [illegible] ipso
ex parte medii impedientis adhuc remanet determinata quantitas velocitatis in motu secundum
proportionem motoris ad mobile sed in talibus gravibus et levibus simpliciter non posset esse
[illegible] relatione nisi secundum resistentiam medii sicut in talibus [illegible] Averroys [illegible]
dicit contra [illegible] sed ipsa dicta Averroys non videntur sufficientia quia aliquam
quando verisimilior est et primo quantum ad id quod dicit contra obiectionem ultimam dicit
cum quantitas tarditatis non fit secundum modum quantitatis continue ut si additur mobile
motus ut linea linee si fit secundum modum quantitatis discrete sicut cum numerus esset
additus alio toto quantitas [illegible] respectu [illegible] argumentatur quod secundum modum quantitatis
continue et sic [illegible] motus [illegible] ad [illegible] prescripto tempore quod addito
medio impediente et retardante motum remanet ipsius naturalis velocitatis [illegible]
non videtur [illegible] dicere quod dicit de resistentia in gravibus et levibus simpliciter quia
in ipsis concedit formaliter quantum ad [illegible] adhuc remanet [illegible] corporis quantum ad
in ipso est quantum et in opposito sui [illegible] resistentiam ad motorem quia simul et
[illegible] corpus esse corporis quantum in duobus [illegible] oportet [illegible]
resistentia in corporibus celestibus ad suos motores [illegible] ut manu in gravibus et
levibus simpliciter [illegible] intentum contra Averroys quod volebat [illegible]
[illegible] Averroys [illegible] ad intentionem [illegible] contra Averroys [illegible]
simul ad [illegible] et non [illegible] ponit [illegible]
[illegible] hec et causa ipsa ponebant ut non impediretur motus [illegible]
[illegible] plenum quod tota causa tarditatis [illegible] et secundum eos causa motus [illegible]
medii [illegible] quod non impedit motum et ideo [illegible] et si tota causa
velocitatis et tarditatis in motu [illegible] ex parte medii sicut [illegible]
[illegible] quod si nulla est causa motus simpliciter corporum non oportet ponere vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] causa motus [illegible] totam causam motus ponebant ex parte
medii vacui et non [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] si ponitur vacuum
[illegible] separatum ab omni corpore naturali [illegible] vacuum
[illegible] et [illegible] ponitur [illegible] vacuum sit tota causa motus et [illegible] ad motum [illegible]
[illegible] naturalium [illegible] leve simpliciter in ipso ponitur [illegible] et non
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] antiquorum
sed si ponitur vacuum separatum a corpore naturali et non [illegible] ut [illegible]
est et non [illegible] causa [illegible] ponebant vacuum [illegible]
ponitur [illegible] et [illegible] moveretur et non [illegible]
[illegible] et resistentia medii naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] quod si ponitur vacuum [illegible] ita quod [illegible] corpus
naturale [illegible] ponitur in [illegible]
aut leve [illegible] in [illegible] vacuum [illegible] in eo [illegible]
[illegible] ut magis aut [illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] medium plenum impedit motum
[illegible] separatum quod non sit in hoc mundo [illegible] motus [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

Impediunt quod nihil [illegible] sed quod videmus quoniam motus naturalis incipit a
loco non naturali et tendit ad locum non [naturalem?] [illegible] ad locum [illegible]
[illegible] ideo non [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] et tendit in [illegible] secundum [illegible]
ideo motus naturalis [illegible] intenditur [illegible]
et [illegible] impedit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] naturale [illegible] et quanto plus accedit [illegible] ad locum naturalem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et magis [illegible] motum [illegible] quanto [illegible]
est [illegible] tanto [illegible] est et magis motum [illegible]
[illegible] in corporibus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible]
quod [illegible] forma [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] in corporibus
[illegible] non est [illegible] corporis [illegible] in communi [illegible]
[illegible] formarum naturalium [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc libro agitur de corpore mobili in communi ideo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] antiquorum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
non [illegible] formas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] et arguit [illegible] causa tarditatis et velocitatis motus [illegible]
causa est [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] et hoc [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
hoc [illegible] illud quod [illegible] in sua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible] ergo omnia corpora [illegible]
velocitate moveri [illegible] sed hoc [illegible] esse [illegible] ergo de [illegible] velocitate
vel tarditate motus [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et in [illegible]
velocitas in motu [illegible] in corporibus [illegible]
[illegible] (quia [illegible]) [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] motum corporis [illegible] Sed hoc [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non esse [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] ut causa motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad primum** [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] primo [illegible]

[illegible] subito sed successive [illegible]

[illegible] non subito sed successive ingreditur [illegible]

Utrum ponendum sit vacuum [in] naturalibus corporibus

[illegible]

[illegible]

Esse simul ita quod corpus sensibile simul [illegible] esse cum spatio vacui vel si simul [illegible]
[illegible] non duo corpora sensibilia et sic [illegible] secunda [illegible]
[illegible] dimensiones [illegible] ergo [illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] dimensiones [illegible] et simul [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] locum [illegible]
aliud a loco [illegible] tertia [illegible] esse vacuum in [illegible] apparet [illegible]
[illegible] apparet [illegible] et maxime a [illegible]
[illegible] sensibile [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non posset [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
vacuum [illegible] corporibus [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] opinionis [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] opinionis [illegible] vacuum corporibus [illegible]
[illegible] modis [illegible]
[illegible] vacuitates loco [illegible] plenis [illegible]
[illegible] vacuitates [illegible] appellabant [illegible]
[illegible] corporum [illegible]
[illegible] lapides et [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] corpora [illegible] loco [illegible] plenis [illegible]
[illegible] a corpore [illegible] possunt corpora vel [illegible]
[illegible] corpora in quibus sunt [illegible] vacuitates [illegible] vacuum
[illegible] corpora non [illegible] vacuitates loco et [illegible]
[illegible] possunt vacuitates [illegible] dimensiones [illegible]
[illegible] corporum et esse [illegible] localiter [illegible]
[illegible] corpora [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] opinionem [illegible]

Conclusio ista non [illegible] vacuum corporibus [illegible]
localis [illegible] hanc conclusionem [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] non [illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] localis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] localis [illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] gratia [illegible]

quarta ro

[illegible] sit tertio [illegible] quanto est aqua magis [illegible]

[illegible] non sit ut [illegible]

Ad et [illegible] Contra

ad [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] malicia [illegible]

[illegible] in potentia [illegible]

[illegible] aqua [illegible] non [illegible] magna [illegible]

[illegible] calido [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] in potentia [illegible]

[illegible] aqua [illegible]

Amen

Quoniam … in ravefactione et condensatione … ad … ipso molle et … [illegible]

… condensatio et rarefactio sunt … qualitatum … [illegible]

… condensatio et rarefactio sunt motus … non sunt motus … [illegible]

… rarefactio … condensatio … ad … [illegible]

… quantitatem … [illegible]

… rarefactio et condensatio … motus … [illegible]

… rarefactio … augmentatio et condensatio … [illegible]

… diminutio … augmentatio et diminutio … rarefactio … condensatio … [illegible]

… in augmentatione … in diminutione … [illegible]

… in condensatione … [illegible]

Ad rationes … [illegible]

… condensatio … [illegible]

Ad tertiam dicitur … [illegible]

De tempore sic arguitur quod non corrumpibile

… [illegible]

… ratio … [illegible]

… [illegible]

[illegible]

2a ro ad idem [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible]

Conclusio 2a [illegible]

[illegible]

Non [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] possunt esse [illegible] simul [illegible] **Tertia conclusio** [illegible] motum [illegible] ad illa [illegible] in secunda [illegible] sicut in [illegible] et [illegible] sunt in [illegible] motus [illegible] in [illegible] corporibus [illegible] **Quarta conclusio** [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] mole et [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible] **Quinta conclusio** [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] sed simul [illegible] corporibus [illegible] apud arabes [illegible] non [illegible] **Ultima conclusio** [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible] motus [illegible] **Ad tertiam** [illegible] sunt [illegible] sed non formalis

Utrum tempus habeat esse in re extra animam aut solum in anima

Arguitur quod solum sit in anima quia preteritum et futurum in tempore non sunt simul in rerum natura [illegible] sed solum in apprehensione anime sed tempus componitur ex hiis [illegible] simul consideratis. Ergo tempus solum est in anima. [illegible] consequentia quia tempus est ut [illegible] preteritum et futurum sed preteritum et futurum nullibi simul sunt nisi in sola apprehensione anime ergo etc. 2o tempus est numerus aut causa [illegible] est in anima [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] non est nisi per [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] illa non sunt in re [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in anima [illegible] 3o [illegible] non [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] vel in anima [illegible] non esset nisi tempus [illegible] motum [illegible] ergo tempus est in anima [illegible] quia causa tempus [illegible] [illegible] 4o [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] celi et esset in celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus esset in celo [illegible] motus celi est in celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul essent et [illegible] non esset [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] 5o [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] motum celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celi vel [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 6o [illegible] non [illegible] tempus esse in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] anime [illegible] Ultimo [illegible] impossibile est [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] esse et [illegible] esse sed anima [illegible] [illegible] et tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibile est [illegible] [illegible] impossibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non esset [illegible] tempus [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] Ad oppositum

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo et tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] esse in anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] esse in anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] simul [illegible] illa [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non simul [illegible] [illegible] in sola anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolute sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esse in [illegible] tempus [illegible] sed in sola anima [illegible]

Anima

Arguendo vero et per sequentes declarando ipsum esse in prius modo ex eadem prius [illegible]
prius sed hec solum in potentia sed complexionem et eciam quod hec actualiter capit [illegible]
[illegible] et in anima vero quod ipsius actualitatem essendi non habet in actu in natura [illegible]
ipsius constituentem [illegible] ex parte et partes quod [illegible] non plus [illegible] in actu sed sunt solum
[illegible] quod in actu sed solummodo ponderatur magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] ipse in [illegible] indivisibile quod non quod [illegible] in [illegible] ipse [illegible]
quod non [illegible] ipsius esse in [illegible] natura [illegible] in potentia et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquam actualitatem essendi illam solum habet [illegible]
[illegible] plurimum ipsius [illegible] in actu et [illegible] in actu esse [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et comparatione [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] anima duas partes [illegible]
[illegible] actu simul [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse in [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] ad hec [illegible] Secundus [illegible]
non solum habet esse in [illegible] ipsius esse [illegible]
[illegible] multis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius solum esse in anima [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ipsius esse [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius [illegible] formaliter [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] formaliter [illegible] posse [illegible] anima non [illegible]
[illegible] similiter [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] in ipse esse [illegible] partem [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible] partem et partem [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ipsius [illegible] esse in [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] quod multa [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sequentes [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] similiter se habet ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
solum [illegible] anima sed [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] natura [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] rationem [illegible]

Ad 2m dicendum [illegible]

Ad 3am rationem [illegible]

Ad 4tum dicendum [illegible]

Ad 5tum dicendum [illegible]

Ad sextum dicendum [illegible]

Ad ultimam rationem [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum tempus sit unus motus secundum numerum prius et posterius

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **Conclusio ultima ad questionem** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... ad operandum ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ad fluxum deveniunt ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum sit unus eius quod vertitur secundum quod

[illegible] ... 20 c ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Secundo ... [illegible]

Quarto

[illegible]

[illegible]

... Conclusio prima ...

[illegible]

... Conclusio secunda ...

[illegible]

... Tercia conclusio ...

[illegible]

... ad rationes ante oppositum

[illegible]

Utrum [illegible] quod non [illegible]

[illegible]

Aliud est diffinitum ut continuum [illegible] aliud a ceteris [illegible] et quia tempus est [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum tempus sit mensura motus et quietis mobilium et [illegible]

[illegible] quod non sit mensura quietis quia ea que non sunt [illegible] sunt in tempore [illegible]

2o [illegible] non [illegible] in tempore et per consequens non mensurata tempore [illegible]

[illegible] tempus est mensura motuum [illegible]

[illegible] Contra [illegible]

[illegible] Contra 2o

[illegible] que sunt in tempore quia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad rationes [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum tempus per se sit magis causa corruptionis

[illegible] 2o [illegible] 2o [illegible]

Ad oppositum [illegible]

[illegible] Primo sciendum [illegible]

[illegible] 2o sciendum [illegible]

[illegible] in ipso ultimo instanti [illegible] non potest. Sed [illegible]
[illegible] absoluto. 20 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum spiritus multiplicetur ad multiplicationem mobilium. Arguitur

[illegible]

... ad omnem e contrario ...

[illegible]

Et primo in mobili [illegible] dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] sive [illegible] ut [illegible]
Hic primo [illegible] quod [illegible] tamen [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] formale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formaliter [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] forma [illegible] formale [illegible]
[illegible] formalis [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] non solum [illegible] formaliter [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] et forma [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio prima [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum diffinitio eternitatis sit bene assignata in qua

[illegible] interminabilis vite tota simul perfecta possessio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... Deinde arguitur contra pluralitatem [illegible]

[illegible]

... Ad oppositum est [illegible]

[illegible]

Primo [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Primo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ipse [illegible] una pro [illegible] et non ex alia [illegible] et non [illegible]
quod et ipso [illegible] semper et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] continuatio non est sic [illegible] in toto [illegible]
[illegible] medium in quantitate et [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] et ipsa tota [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que non [illegible] in non
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Forculus infima [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum tantum sint tres mensure durationum

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] **Octo** [illegible]

[illegible] **Uno** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ultimo** [illegible]

[illegible] **ad omnia** [illegible] **pro intentione adurendum** [illegible]

[illegible] **ad intendum** [illegible]

[illegible] quidem habitus [illegible] et contemplacionem [illegible] in hac vita [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio 2a [illegible]

[illegible]

Sed dicit [illegible] ad omnem [illegible] non differt a substantia [illegible] quod sub ea [illegible]
et in quo dimensio dicit [illegible] **Secundo 2a** separata [illegible]
non [illegible] sed [illegible] a substantia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] quod [illegible] substantia [illegible]
[illegible] quantitates [illegible] dimensio [illegible]
[illegible] substantia [illegible] dimensio [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] nullam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] substantia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
Post ante omnia [illegible] in toto [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] in toto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad 2am dicitur** [illegible] quantitas [illegible] dimensio [illegible]
[illegible] dimensio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dimensio [illegible] non [illegible] **Ad 3am dicitur** [illegible]
[illegible] substantia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] **Ad quartam dicitur**
[illegible] separata [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dimensionem [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] separata [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad quintam dicitur** [illegible] non [illegible]
esse [illegible] non [illegible]
Ad sextam dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] **ad septimam dicitur**

[illegible] ... Ad ultimum dicendum [illegible] ... toto [illegible]

Circa initium quinti physicorum queritur utrum motus sive mutatio sit subiective in forma sive per se secundum quam est motus

[illegible] ... in forma [illegible] ... motus [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... Secundum [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible] illorum [illegible] quae [illegible] mobilis [illegible] divisio mobilis s[ecundu]m [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ambulat [illegible] ambulat [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] partium [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
ad id quod [illegible] primo [illegible] ad aliud [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
aliud [illegible] ad aliud quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] **4a conclusio** [illegible]
ad [illegible] mobile non [illegible] subiective [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] mobile quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] formalis [illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] forma [illegible] **2a conclusio** [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] mobile partes **3a conclusio** [illegible]
libro [illegible] mobile [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] quod mobile [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] omnis mobile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] forma [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad rationes** ad [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] et forma [illegible] mobile [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] illam formam [illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aliud quod mobile [illegible] **4** [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] mobile [illegible] esse [illegible] ad esse [illegible]

[illegible] formarum [illegible]

Utrum tantum sunt tria genera mutacionum. Arguitur quod sunt plura [illegible] mutacio [illegible] mutacionis [illegible] sunt genera [illegible]

[illegible] mutacionum [illegible] generis [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] 2o [illegible] sunt [illegible]

[illegible] ad oppositum est [illegible] in 2o [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] mutacio [illegible] de subiecto

[illegible] in non subiectum et de non subiecto in subiectum [illegible] Questio

[illegible] prima divisio mutacionis in mutacionem [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible] mutacionem [illegible]

[illegible] mutacionem [illegible] Secundo

[illegible]

[illegible] mutacio [illegible]

[illegible] mutacionis se extendit [illegible] libro [illegible]

[illegible] de subiecto [illegible]

[illegible] mutacio de subiecto in subiectum. Tercio [illegible]

[illegible] mutacio [illegible] mutacionem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] affirmacionem et negacionem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] affirmacio [illegible] mutacio de subiecto in subiectum [illegible]

[illegible] mutacio [illegible] et non subiecto

[illegible] de subiecto in non subiectum [illegible] mutacio de non subiecto in subiectum

[illegible] subiectum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non subiectum [illegible]

[illegible] non subiecto in subiectum vel de subiecto in non subiectum [illegible]

[illegible] subiectum [illegible] forma

[illegible] Quarta conclusio de non subiecto in non subiectum non est mutacio [illegible] mutacio [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non subiectum [illegible] non subiectum [illegible]

[illegible] ad non subiectum

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] subiecto [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non esse mutacionem [illegible]

[illegible] forme [illegible]

[illegible] subiecto [illegible] forme [illegible]

[illegible] mutatio in subiecto [illegible] forme [illegible] non apparet [illegible]
[illegible] subiecto in subiectum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mutationem [illegible] generat [illegible]
[illegible] **Secunda conclusio et ultima** [illegible] mutationes
[illegible] mutationes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mutatio [illegible] conclusio [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] mutatio [illegible] mutationes [illegible] subiecto
in subiectum [illegible] corruptio [illegible]
subiecto in subiectum [illegible] generatio
mutatio [illegible] subiecto in subiectum [illegible]
[illegible] **Tertia conclusio** mutatio [illegible] subiecto in
subiectum [illegible] ad mutationem [illegible] non subiecto in subiectum
[illegible] ad mutationem [illegible] subiecto in non subiectum [illegible] mutatio [illegible]
[illegible] contradictoria [illegible]
ad contradictionem [illegible] mutatio [illegible]
[illegible] non subiectum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non subiectum [illegible] non [illegible] mutatio
[illegible] subiecto in subiectum [illegible]
mutationes [illegible] mutatio [illegible] non albo in nigrum
[illegible] mutatio
[illegible] non subiecto in non subiectum [illegible] non albo [illegible] nigrum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in nigro [illegible]
[illegible] non subiecto in non subiectum non [illegible] mutatio [illegible]
[illegible] conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] non subiecto in subiectum [illegible] subiecto in non subiectum
[illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] mutationes [illegible] subiecto in subiectum [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible] mutationem [illegible]
[illegible] ad mutationem [illegible] mutationes [illegible]
[illegible] illorum [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] mutationes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mutatio [illegible] mutationes [illegible] subiecto in subiectum [illegible]
[illegible] mutationes [illegible]

Utrum in substantia sit per se motus

[illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] in specie est motus. Quarto [illegible] est successiva [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible]

In oppositum [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Secundo sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Tercio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et dubitatur utrum [illegible] in [illegible] forme [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] forma [illegible] forme substantialis [illegible] forma [illegible] qualitates [illegible] forme substantialis [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] forme substantiales [illegible] in formis substantialibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme substantiales [illegible] forma [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elementa [illegible]

[illegible]

Et [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] aliud secundo [illegible] quod continet in formis
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sit Ad quartam dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible]

Utrum in ad aliquid actione et passione sit per se motus

[illegible] Arguitur quod [illegible] [illegible] per se motus [illegible]

[illegible] similitudo [illegible] et dissimilitudo [illegible] in ad aliquid

[illegible] 2° [illegible] 3° [illegible]

Relative et quando sunt mobilis quod movetur movetur ut [illegible] et ita ad [illegible] et
passionem [illegible] mobilis. Alio [illegible] in actione et passione non [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] quia mobile non movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
in [illegible] non per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia mobile [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] quod mobile [illegible] Alio in [illegible]
et passione [illegible] [illegible] quod ubi [illegible] motus. In omni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore Tertium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et in actione et passione [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Prima conclusio [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quia in illo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel forma [illegible]
subiecto ipso non mutato [illegible] [illegible] relationis [illegible] quia [illegible] mobile non [illegible]
in aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutato ad [illegible]
similiter [illegible] [illegible] mutationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] similiter [illegible] [illegible] relatio
[illegible] in [illegible] sine mutatione [illegible] in quo relatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relationibus [illegible] praedicta non [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
aliae relationes quae non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] relationem ad [illegible] [illegible] quod haec relatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in duo [illegible] relationis, et similiter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] relatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
quaedam relationes sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in alio [illegible] et alia [illegible] in [illegible] in illo
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relationem in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] est vel relatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt relationes reales in [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in quibus [illegible] relationes [illegible], et quia relativa non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quae sunt fundamenta [illegible] relationum, ideo [illegible] relationes non sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] autem sunt relativa in quibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] relatio [illegible] [illegible] sunt in aequalitate et similitudine, [illegible] [illegible]
quantitas vel qualitas quae [illegible] [illegible] relationes, et similiter [illegible] apparet in [illegible] [illegible]
relationibus, in illis quae [illegible] quae non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mutatio [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de novo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
absque [illegible] mutatione [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] in illis in [illegible] relatio [illegible]
in utroque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio [illegible] de novo per mutationem [illegible]
sine mutatione [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] absque mutatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per mutationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutatio [illegible]
in hac [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] et quia [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de novo [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible] quae est [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] de novo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
mutatione et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relatio [illegible]

D[illegible] in actione vel passione sit motus [illegible] quia actio et passio [illegible] motu [illegible] motum [illegible] formaliter [illegible] quod motus sit in [illegible] quod motus sit in motu

20 [illegible] quod motus sit motus aut mutationis mutatio [illegible] mutatio [illegible] motus sit mutationis [illegible] quod motus sit [illegible] motus [illegible] quod motus [illegible] mutatio [illegible] subsistentes [illegible] motus [illegible] quod motus [illegible] quod motus sit motus et mutatio [illegible] mutatio [illegible] mutatio [illegible] motus [illegible] mutationis [illegible] mutatio sit [illegible] mutationis [illegible] mutatio [illegible] mutationis [illegible] quod motus sit [illegible] motus aut [illegible] motus [illegible] impossibile [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] mutationis mutatio [illegible] impossibile [illegible] quod motus sit motus [illegible] motus et [illegible] mutationum [illegible] mutationis [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] mutationis [illegible] quod motus sit motus aut mutationis mutatio [illegible] mutatio [illegible] mutationis [illegible] mutationum [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] generatio [illegible] corruptio [illegible] generatio [illegible] corruptio [illegible] generatio [illegible] motus [illegible] generatio [illegible] motus [illegible] generatio [illegible] motus sit [illegible] generatio [illegible]

[illegible]

... **Ad tertium dico ante omnia** [illegible]

... **Ad 2um dico** [illegible]

... **Ad 3um dico** [illegible]

Ad octavum dico [illegible]

Utrum solum ad tria predicamenta sit per se motus. Questio

[illegible] **Ad 1um** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad 2um** [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad** [illegible]

[illegible] **Motus est per se** [illegible]

[illegible]

Non est intelligendum 20 sextum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in quantitate [illegible]

[illegible] 30 sextum

[illegible]

Suppositio [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in continuo [illegible]

[illegible]

Contra ... [illegible]

[illegible]

De diffinitione eorum que sunt simul [illegible]

[illegible]

Simul

tangi

[illegible]

In tantum non quiescit e(st) motus et in omni motu oportet esse [illegible] ad minus [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] omne sunt plura [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omne motus e(st) quod est continuum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Et [illegible] in [illegible] continuatur
motus [illegible] quod continue [illegible] [illegible] continuus
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo in motu locali [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] non esse [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] continuus [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] continuus [illegible]
[illegible] motu locali [illegible]
[illegible] Continuus [illegible]
[illegible] duo puncta
[illegible] duo puncta [illegible]
[illegible] duo puncta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duo puncta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duo puncta [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Marginal notes: motus continuus; [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]; Hibernicus

Al solvendum esse medium terminum consequens quod ... altius quod inter ea quae sunt
extra ... ... contrarium est ... tamen ... tangit **Ultimo** sunt
continuum est cuius ultima sunt unum et sic ... ... non continuum
nam continuum ... a continendo ... multe partes continentur in uno et
simul se ... ... continuum et sic non potest esse quod ultima sunt duo
... separando sunt unum ... continuatio non est ... in illis in quibus
nata est fieri unum in contactu / nam ... ... aliquod ... ...
se unum et continuum sunt fit unum et continuum per consolidationem aliquando
sunt ... et ... ... sunt per ... ... ut ... ...
... ... sunt ... ... arbor et ... ...
... ... et sic ... ... intercedit. Item ... sunt ...
... sunt quae contacta et contigua et ... ordine ... ...
... magis et minus ... quia quod est ... ... contacta
et contactum ... continuum quia ... se tangunt quod se ...
... non ... in separatis a materia ... ...
contactus ... se ... in ... magnitudinibus ... ... sunt
continua se tangunt quia ... ultima sunt unum illa sunt ...
... quia ... ... unum fit simul ... ... simul ...
... ... ea quae sunt simul non possent esse unum quia sic ...
... quae se ... ... esse simul ... non omnia quae se tangunt ...
continua quia non omnia quorum ultima sunt simul sunt unum. Item ...
... ... unitatis et punctus ... separata a ... ... non
... ... quia puncta sunt in ... quae ... sunt se tangere
... ... puncta ... se tangunt ... in ... non ... contactus ... ...
... ... quia inter duo puncta ... esse medium
quia omnis linea ... inter duo puncta ... ut ... ...
... esse aliquod medium sunt ... ut duabus ... ...
... ... consequens contactum et continuum non sunt ...
... ... quae dicta sunt ... illa sunt ... quae ... se ...
... ... animal ... homo ... homo et ... ...
... ... ut ... Item in ... quae ...
sunt ... ... quod ... quia in ... ... quod et ... ...
quia ... ... separata quod ... esse ... Item
... ... contactum ... continuum ... contactu et continuum ...
... ... quia ... sunt contacta ... ultima sunt
simul ... in ... loco ... ultima sunt in ... loco ... ultima
sunt unum quia ... sunt loca ... et ... ...
... in fine solvendum sit ... **Conclusio ... ad quaesita** ...
... quae sunt simul ... ... quae dicta sunt et ...
... ...

Et duo corpora [illegible] esse in eodem loco [illegible] non [illegible] in illo loco [illegible]
[illegible] adequatur [illegible] superficies [illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] quae simul sunt ad invicem
[illegible] **ad primam dicitur** [illegible]
ad 2am [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **ad 3am** [illegible]
[illegible]

De unitate motus tria requiruntur scilicet

[illegible]
[illegible] **2o** [illegible]
[illegible] **3o** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **ad obiectum** [illegible]
[illegible] **3um** [illegible]

hec est in specie [illegible] ut alteram speciem ita quod motus qui
sunt ad [illegible] specierum [illegible] in [illegible] sunt unius motus species
[illegible] et alteratio [illegible] in specie alia [illegible] et alteratio [illegible] forma [illegible]
a [illegible] quia [illegible] est eadem forma que [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] in illa forma [illegible] sunt unius speciei non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] secundum quod sunt [illegible] que [illegible] motus ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] alia [illegible] alia quia [illegible]
Sed [illegible] est quod [illegible] **Dubium** [illegible]
unius motus speciei [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
secundum [illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible] qui sunt in
[illegible] ut in [illegible] sunt [illegible] speciei [illegible]
[illegible] qui sunt in [illegible] loco [illegible] sunt [illegible] motus [illegible] Sed [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] motus [illegible] sit unius speciei [illegible]
motu [illegible] loco [illegible] in [illegible] loco
[illegible] motu [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] que est [illegible]
[illegible] in specie [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quia ad hoc quod motus localis sit unius speciei non [illegible]
[illegible] in specie [illegible] speciei [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] specierum [illegible]
in [illegible] sunt unius [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] in
[illegible] sunt [illegible] motus [illegible] sunt [illegible]
specie et [illegible] **Secunda ratio** Et motus [illegible] unius [illegible] est unius [illegible]
secundum speciem [illegible] non [illegible] unius in [illegible]
in [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible]
in quod [illegible] motus [illegible] similiter [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] in specie [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc [illegible] motus [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] quia motus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sit unius [illegible] et [illegible] quia motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] ut [illegible] motus quia [illegible]
[illegible] et motus [illegible] ut [illegible]
alia [illegible] et motus [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] et specie [illegible] que est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] que est [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] **Solutio rationis** ad [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus non [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et conformitate [illegible] motus non [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible] ad motum [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] ad [illegible] motus [illegible] in specie
[illegible] alia sunt [illegible] in specie

Non possunt esse ultima unde et ita ad hoc quod motus sit continuus simpliciter requiritur quod forma in esse quod movetur sit una cum per lineam silens in diversis speciebus attingit ad unitatem et continuitatem motus unitas ipsius sed quod [illegible] ignea [illegible] ad quod quia si defecit aliquid ipsius [illegible] in quo motus non [illegible] simile quod nullo impediret et omne quod incorporatum [illegible] multum [illegible] non in bonum unde quia multum [illegible] non [illegible] sunt quod [illegible] quod ergo [illegible] si aliquis motus sit per tempus requiritur quod non habet [illegible] similis motus quod [illegible] [illegible] una de [illegible] in subiecto et ad unitatem motus requiritur unitas [illegible] et cetera ad propositum

Secundo dubitatur si sit alterum in uno tempore et illud in alio tempore si sanctus sit ab aliqua infirmitate utrum alteratio prior sit eadem numero sequentia ad hoc videtur arguitur si sanitas quae acquiritur per duas [illegible] sit una numero in altera quae fuit una numero sanitas in [illegible] corrupta per unum et per unum [illegible] et contingeret idem quod est [illegible] impossibile quia sanitas quae in prima alteratione fuit corrupta non potest reparari eadem numero [illegible]

Alia quod si due motus sunt unus numero [illegible] quod qualitas acquisita per motum sit una numero quia unus numero actus est unius numero qualitatis [illegible] per motum si qualitas sit una numero quae acquiritur non per hoc [illegible] quod motus sunt [illegible] sit unus quia non [illegible] quod [illegible] motus sit unus numero sicut dictum est sicut per quando ambulatio [illegible] [illegible] ambulatio si quando ambulatio incipit non sit ambulatio si [illegible] [illegible] una et eadem ambulatio sequitur quod unum et idem esset et corrumperetur [illegible] quod est impossibile sed dato quod eadem sanitas numero reperiretur quod secunda sanitas sit idem numero cum prima [illegible] etc.

Dubitatur 20 utrum sit eadem sanitas in corpore quod fuit de mane postea quod [illegible] [illegible] continue in hac sanitate [illegible] dubitatorum non solum aliis quia non est ad potentiam magis plures [illegible] ad quam plures [illegible] et unus et melius et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dubitatur [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt quod non est eadem sanitas et quod omnia sunt in continuo fluxu et motu sicut [illegible] quod non est [illegible] de sanitate corrupta et [illegible] et de sanitate in qua aliquis continue [illegible] quia quidem sanitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanitatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanitas non interrumpitur esse [illegible] sunt [illegible] quando totaliter corrumpitur sanitas

Ad rationes ante oppositum ad primam dicitur quod [illegible] motus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsius et corrumpitur [illegible] motus [illegible] ad corruptionem [illegible] in illo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus continuatus [illegible] [illegible] quod continuitas et [illegible] ipsius et ideo illi duo motus possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]

Dubium 1 [illegible]

[illegible]

Cum [illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible] quod [illegible] forme quod [illegible]
[illegible] subiectum motus [illegible] quod una materia [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] et in [illegible] et [illegible] subiectum et [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] modum [illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Dicimus [illegible] quod in [illegible] et [illegible] manet [illegible] subiectum [illegible]
[illegible] non manet [illegible] subiectum [illegible] Sed [illegible] non
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] primo [illegible] quod [illegible] est
motus [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] quod non est
non [illegible] debet in ipso [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] motus et mutatio [illegible] subiectum motus est [illegible]
in [illegible] subiectum mutationis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] manet subiectum [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] manet [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] et ita [illegible] quod [illegible]
de [illegible] **Ad 2am dicitur** quod [illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] et alia [illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] continui [illegible] motus [illegible]
non [illegible] unitas [illegible] requiritur unitas mobilis et forme [illegible]
[illegible] possunt esse unus **Ad 3am dicitur** quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod motus [illegible] in mobili et [illegible]
[illegible] quod requiritur unitas mobilis et non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] unitas [illegible]
[illegible] ad quam forma [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad 4am dicitur** quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] motus et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad unitatem [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible] quod in omnibus [illegible] mobilibus [illegible]
[illegible] ideo [illegible] non quod [illegible] motibus
Ad ultimam dicitur quod [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] subiecti [illegible] unitatem motus [illegible]
[illegible] unitas subiecti [illegible] subiecta possunt esse [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non sufficit ad unitatem
motus esse [illegible] requiritur unitas [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] unitas [illegible]
et non [illegible] motus [illegible] et forma [illegible] ad [illegible]
et ita ad unitatem motus in [illegible] requiritur unitas [illegible] ad [illegible]

V aqua dicta secundum speciem continuari ad in[illegible]

[illegible] **20 c** [illegible]

[illegible] **ad octavum c. argumentum** [illegible]

Secundum [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundum 20 c. consequentie [illegible]

[illegible] **Primo** [illegible]

[illegible] **Secundo** [illegible]

[illegible] **Quarto** [illegible]

[illegible] **Secundo modo dicitur** [illegible]

[illegible] **Secundo** [illegible]

[illegible]

Et sic patet tertio ad questionem. Deinde intendimus de diversitate motus ... [illegible]

Pro quo sciendum quod duplex potest attendi unitas in motu vel ... [illegible] motus et quod sunt motus ... [illegible] ipse in uno sunt ... [illegible] in parte. Propter alia potest esse unitas in motu secundum ... [illegible] ... [illegible] motum et ... [illegible] ... [illegible] motus ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] vel ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ad esse perfectum et totum ita sic licet ad ipse ... [illegible] non ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] de toto sit perfectum et ... [illegible] licet attenditur unitas motus unitatis in motu que non est ... [illegible] motus sed attenditur solum modum motus que est esse perfectum ita quod ... [illegible] motus que est ... [illegible] est magis unus quam ... [illegible] ... [illegible] motus unitas in motu attenditur ex parte regularitatis et ... [illegible]. Pro quo sciendum solum ... [illegible]

De regularitate

dico quod motum uniformem et regularem qui a uniformitas attenditur ex parte ... [illegible] mobilis quando scilicet ... [illegible] partes ... [illegible] ... [illegible] velocitate ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] uniformiter quia ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] tardius ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] sed regularitas motus attenditur ex parte ... [illegible] quando ... [illegible] ... [illegible] in ... [illegible] parte ... [illegible] sunt in ... [illegible] sed plures ... [illegible] ... [illegible] non ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] uniforme et regulare sed ... [illegible] ... [illegible] aliquis dicit quod uniformitas et regularitas in motu ... [illegible] ... [illegible] attendi scilicet ex parte magnitudinis super quam est motus ... [illegible] in motu locali ... [illegible] solum et ... [illegible] ... [illegible] dicit ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] est motum ... [illegible] in ... [illegible] ... [illegible] magnitudinem ... [illegible] ... [illegible] magnitudo ... [illegible] unus ... [illegible] ... [illegible] non ... [illegible] magnitudinem ... [illegible] ad ... [illegible] ... [illegible] in linea circulari vel recta scilicet ... [illegible] magnitudinem ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] non ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ad aliam ... [illegible] in ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] non ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] attendi regularitas in motu ex parte velocitatis et tarditatis ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] regulare ... [illegible] ... [illegible] velocitas per totum motum ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] per velocitas est alia et ... [illegible] ... [illegible] attenditur regularitas in motu regularis et ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] in ... [illegible] ... [illegible] motus sed ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] solum ... [illegible] in motu locali. Et sic patet quod ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

Tertio ... [illegible] ad unitatem motus ... [illegible] sed ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] motus ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] in ... [illegible] parte est velocior ... [illegible] in alia tardior et ... [illegible] ... [illegible] in una parte ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] plus ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] motus ... [illegible] est ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] regularis ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] duo sunt ... [illegible] ... [illegible] in motu ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] duo ... [illegible] ... [illegible] quod velocitas ... [illegible] non sunt ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] motus ... [illegible] ...

Tertio regularitas ad unitatem motus ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

diversa regularitas et velocitas et tarditas velocitate et tarditate vel regularitate et irregularitate conveniunt ... motus nulla ... motus contrarii
comparatum ... quod velocitas et tarditas non sunt de motus
essentialium ... velocitas et tarditas non sunt idem quod contrarietas
... contrarietas et contrarietas reperiuntur duorum motuum contrarietas ...
... contrarietas ad motum sursum velocitas ... et tarditas ...
... ad duorum motus puta ad motum sursum et ad motum
deorsum ... sicut dictum est ...

[U]trum motus ad invicem contrarii qui sunt de contrariis

in contraria et ... motus contrarii motui et ... et ... Et arguitur
... non quia ... et corruptio contraria et tamen non sunt de contrariis in
contraria 2o quia motus accipit speciem et formam a termino ad quem contrarietas
... formarum ... motus sunt contrarii ...
... 3o quia motus qui est ... in contrarium ...
... contrario motui qui est ex albo ... in ...
... motui qui est a nigro in ... et tamen illi motus non
sunt a contrariis in contraria ... 4o ... contraria ... motum ...
... motus sunt contrarii ... motus et ita motus ...
... quod ... nulli motus sunt contrarii 5o ... in
... est ... motus ... non contrarium motui 6o ...
... motus contrarius motui non contrariatur ...
... 7o ... non ... contraria ... quod ...
non contraria ... ad oppositum est ... et ... talis
... motus ... Primo ... et ...
... motus ... et ... et ...
... Secundo ... motus ... et ... motus ...
... duo motus non ... aliud ...
... motus sunt ... duos ... ex ... in ...
... motus qui est in sanitatem contrariatur motui qui est ex ... in
sanitatem ... motus ... et ... contrarie ...
... ut motus qui est ex sanitate contrariatur motui qui est ex egritudine
... ad ... sunt ut motus qui est
... contrariatur motui qui est in egritudinem ...
... et ad ... ut motus qui est ex sanitate contrariatur ei qui est
in egritudinem ... ut illi motus ... qui ...
... contrarii ... in contrarios ... ut motus qui est ...
... in egritudinem contrariatur ei qui est ex egritudine in sanitatem ...
... contrarietas motuum ... aut ... aut ... plures
... motum motui sit ...

Ex sanitate — in egritudinem
1 — 4 — 3
Ex egritudine — 2 — in sanitatem

... contrarii ...

Antes

[C]onvenienter in mobilibus non sit attendenda ex parte termini a quo motus et ex parte termini ad quem aliquis quia si sic tunc esset motus [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] quia motus est de contrario in contrarium **2a conclusio** motus [illegible] [illegible] termini a quibus incipiunt ~~[illegible]~~ non sunt contraria [illegible] motus non sunt contrarii qui tendunt in eundem terminum [illegible] motus incipientes a contrariis possunt tendere in eundem terminum sicut [illegible] motus [illegible] ab albo et nigro possunt tendere in [illegible] Item in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nigro et ad [illegible] terminus ad quem [illegible] motus [illegible] a terminis contrariis sunt [illegible] illius [illegible] Item contrarietas esse secundum formas [illegible] motus incipiant [illegible] a termino [illegible] et non [illegible] contrarietas in motibus [illegible] ex parte terminorum ad quos et non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] contra in mobilibus [illegible] secundum et [illegible] **3a conclusio** [illegible] motus [illegible] attendenda contrarietas ex parte utrorumque terminorum ita [illegible] motus sunt contrarii qui incipiunt a contrariis terminis et tendunt in terminos contrarios [illegible] non tendunt [illegible] esse secundum formam [illegible] attendi [illegible] contrarietas in motibus [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] et perfecta motus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] mutatio a [illegible] [illegible] et perfecta motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] a mutacione [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] terminos [illegible] relinquit [illegible] ad contrarium motus [illegible] contrarietas ex parte [illegible] terminorum [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motibus contrariis [illegible] sunt a contrariis [illegible] in contrarios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motibus [illegible] sunt ab [illegible] medio in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] contrariis in unum medium [illegible] [illegible] sunt a contrariis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a medio [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Quarta conclusio** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in mobilibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutacionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medius [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sunt in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Non [illegible] attendendum est [illegible] ... **Quinta conclusio** [illegible] ... **Conclusio sexta** [illegible] ... **Conclusio septima** [illegible] ... **Conclusio octava** [illegible] ... **Nona conclusio** [illegible] ... **Decima conclusio** [illegible] ... **Conclusio ultima** [illegible] ... **Ad primum** [illegible] ... **Ad secundum** [illegible] ... **Ad tertium** [illegible] ... **Ad quartum** [illegible]

Utrum corruptio violenta sit aequa generationi. Arguitur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Circa sextum physicorum Queritur Utrum possibile sit aliquod continuum ex indivisibilibus componi

[illegible]

et possent compatire continuo ex hoc quod in continuo sunt indivisibilia [illegible] et quod puncta
se tangerent [illegible] impossibile sed dicere indivisibilia se tangere impossibile est quod continuum
[illegible] in indivisibilia [illegible] contrarium [illegible] ex indivisibilibus **Dubitatur**
[illegible] quia [illegible] puncta ad lineam et quod ad [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliquid dependentiam ab ea [illegible] punctum et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] quod [illegible] in materia [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc modo punctus est [illegible] materie sicut linea et [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] forme [illegible] indivisibilia ad [illegible]
et ad [illegible] in continuo [illegible] per [illegible] puncta [illegible]
[illegible] et abstracte a materia et hoc modo differunt abstracte a materia sicut et [illegible]
[illegible] mathematica et hoc modo punctus est [illegible] linee sed illa [illegible]
differentia [illegible] sicut [illegible] et hoc [illegible] linee [illegible]
[illegible] punctum [illegible] linea in fine [illegible] sicut [illegible]
in differentiis [illegible] ad [illegible] quod in [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] et aliquid quod est continuativum [illegible] quod [illegible] sicut [illegible]
continuum sicut in linea ad quod continuum linee [illegible]
[illegible] punctus [illegible] punctus [illegible] se hoc ad lineam [illegible]
se hoc [illegible] punctus [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] linea se [illegible]
[illegible] continuativum [illegible] linee [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] linee [illegible] simplex non est aliquid simplex sed indivisibile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] forme [illegible] punctus [illegible]
[illegible] formale [illegible] linee et non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] materie [illegible] et quod punctus est [illegible] linee
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] materia [illegible] se [illegible] et indivisibile non [illegible] est indivisibile sicut punctus
[illegible] forme [illegible] simplex quod non [illegible] punctus
[illegible] hoc [illegible] in continuo et est [illegible] formalis [illegible] continuatio [illegible]
[illegible] mathematicam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod punctus est aliquid in [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] punctus est [illegible] linee [illegible] est [illegible]
non [illegible] aliquid simplex **Ad 10um [illegible]** ad [illegible]
[illegible] punctus [illegible] linee vel [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] **Ad 2am dicitur** quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ex indivisibilibus [illegible]
[illegible] indivisibile [illegible] non [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] ex indivisibilibus [illegible] illa [illegible] continua vel [illegible]
quod est impossibile [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] est **Ad 3am dicitur**
continuatio [illegible] continui [illegible] ut aliquid indivisibile [illegible]
[illegible] ut aliquid simplex [illegible] continuum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] indivisibile est [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad [illegible] dicitur** quod [illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] mathematicam dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible]

In puncto indivisibile [illegible] et [illegible] ut est [illegible] quod puncta [illegible]
[illegible] sunt continua [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] puncta [illegible] continuum tangere [illegible]
[illegible] indivisibile [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] puncto [illegible]
[illegible] punctis [illegible]
[illegible] indivisibile [illegible] indivisibile [illegible]
[illegible] corpus non [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non tangit [illegible] indivisibile [illegible]
[illegible] puncta sunt [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad ultimam** [illegible] puncto

Utrum magnitudo componatur ex indivisibilibus. Unde

[illegible] magnitudinem componi ex indivisibilibus [illegible]
indivisibilibus [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] magnitudine
[illegible] indivisibile [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] indivisibile **2o sic**
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] componi **3o** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible] ex indivisibilibus [illegible]
[illegible] componi ex indivisibilibus **Ad oppositum est Aristoteles** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non posse componi ex indivisibilibus sunt manifeste [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitu-
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] **Conclusio**
[illegible] magnitudo componitur ex indivisibilibus [illegible]
componitur ex indivisibilibus [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
magnitudo [illegible] componitur ex [illegible] indivisibilibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudines sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Nunc est quod proponitur sit negandum [illegible] est quod [illegible] nunc aliud quod non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] impossibile [illegible] esse
[illegible] impossibile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
quod est [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] impossibile est quod [illegible]
impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] quod est quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
est [illegible] impossibile [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] continue [illegible] ad tertium [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] magnitudo [illegible] et indivisibilis [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] indivisibilis magnitudinis [illegible]

[illegible] non sunt [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] magnitudo [illegible] ad quartum [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] non posset esse [illegible]

[illegible] ad quintum [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] ad sextum [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]

Utrum magnitudo et tempus consimiliter dividantur [illegible]

[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] ad octavum

[illegible] magnitudo et motus [illegible] magnitudine [illegible]

[illegible] magnitudo et tempus [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] motus [illegible] motu [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]

[illegible] de velocitate [illegible] 3 — 1 tempus

[illegible] [illegible] — a — d magnitudo

[illegible] tunc sit [illegible] velocitate [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in tempore 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in tempore 3 [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] in tempore 3 [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] tempus 3 [illegible]
[illegible] in tempore 3 [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] in tempore 3 [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] maior [illegible]
magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in tempore 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in tempore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] consideratio [illegible] ad elementa [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem ad elementa [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] magnitudinem
[illegible]
[illegible] totam magnitudinem
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] continua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] continuum
[illegible]
[illegible] continuum [illegible]
[illegible]

[U]trum magnitudo et tempus consimiliter se habeant ad esse finitum et infinitum

[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] ad esse finitum et infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] divisibilis [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]

[illegible]

magnitudinis a b cum ipse per se transfigit ad totum spatium in ipso plures
tota magnitudo sicut per magnitudinem ad totam magnitudinem [illegible]
magnitudinis quia per [illegible] proximum in ipso spatio [illegible] infinitis finita
mensurant magnitudinem ab [illegible] ipsa excedit eam vel excedit ab ea [illegible]
[illegible] omnes finitum motus ad finitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per spatium [illegible]
infinitum [illegible] per magnitudinem infinitam in finito [illegible]
[illegible] spatium in ipso [illegible] tota magnitudo ab [illegible] totum spatium
ad infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] plus finite [illegible]
[illegible] non per transcendere per [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] finita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] per magnitudinem b c [illegible] finiti [illegible]
[illegible] aut excedit totam magnitudinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
equalem magnitudinem [illegible] inequalem ipse [illegible] [illegible] non per infinitum
[illegible] [illegible] tota magnitudo a b proximum ipse infinito [illegible] per [illegible]
ipso infinito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] magnitudo
[illegible] [illegible] ipse finito [illegible] illa magnitudo b c [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]
ad magnitudinem ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo b c non [illegible] ipse finito [illegible] magnitudo b c [illegible]
finita mensurabit totam magnitudinem ab aut excedit eam aut excedit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo b c [illegible] finita mensurabit totum
[illegible] in ipso [illegible] magnitudo b c ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
totum spatium non per esse infinitum [illegible] ipse infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] finita non per mensurare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatum
[illegible] magnitudo finita non per [illegible] in ipso infinito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod magnitudo infinita non per [illegible] ipse finito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipso infinito magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velocitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod velocitas [illegible] maioris magnitudinis [illegible] ipse
[illegible] quod in velocitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velocitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo mobilia [illegible]
[illegible] in velocitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a magnitudinem a b c [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo

[illegible] magnitudine

[illegible] [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **Secundo** [illegible] **ad omnem** [illegible] magnitudine [illegible]

[illegible] magnitudine [illegible]

[illegible] **ad 2um** [illegible]

[illegible] **ad ultimam** [illegible]

[illegible] in motu

Utrum indivisibile contingit aliquid moveri

[illegible] indivisibile [illegible] formale [illegible] forma [illegible] formale [illegible]

[illegible] **2o arguitur** [illegible]

[illegible] **3o** [illegible]

[illegible] **4o** [illegible]

[illegible] **5o** [illegible]

[illegible] **6o** [illegible]

[illegible] contradictoriorum esse uera ergo nunc est omne mobile in uno momento uel [illegible] In
ottauo [illegible] in sexto capitulo [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] et indiuisibilibus possit componi ut in [illegible]
[illegible] in diuisibilia diuiduntur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] esse diuisibilem quia est et quod continuum [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] primo [illegible] duo [illegible] ad diuisibilem
[illegible] motus [illegible] in indiuisibili [illegible] non contingit esse [illegible]
uel [illegible] in [illegible] presenti [illegible] et indiuisibile
[illegible] momento **Secundo** [illegible] aliquod [illegible] in altero et non in [illegible]
[illegible] in toto [illegible] tamen totum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] secundum [illegible] aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] uel quod [illegible] et non est nunc [illegible]
[illegible] totum [illegible] non est nunc primum [illegible] aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] in omni [illegible] totum [illegible] continui
[illegible] aliquod ultimum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] continuum [illegible] quod nunc [illegible] infra
[illegible] aliquod ultimum [illegible] infra quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ultimum illud est [illegible] sed [illegible] et futurum [illegible] totum
[illegible] continuum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] indiuisibile [illegible] **Prima conclusio** [illegible] est nunc
[illegible] et futurum quod est [illegible] quod [illegible] altero uel illa
duo nunc essent mediata uel immediata [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et indiuisibilibus quod [illegible] est ut mediata [illegible] uel [illegible]
[illegible] nunc [illegible] non [illegible] illa duo nunc non [illegible] se consequi
[illegible] illa esse [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] et futurum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] nunc [illegible] diuisibile [illegible] esse indiuisibile
quod [illegible] non [illegible] aliquod [illegible] nunc [illegible] et futurum
[illegible] esse diuisibile **Secunda conclusio** nunc est indiuisibile [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et futurum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] nunc est [illegible] esse in futurum
[illegible] futurum in [illegible] nunc [illegible] nunc
[illegible] continuum [illegible] aliquod indiuisibile [illegible] quod
[illegible] non esse [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] esse nunc [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] nunc [illegible] esse [illegible] et futurum [illegible] et
[illegible] non esse totum [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] illud [illegible] nunc esse diuisibile [illegible]
ad [illegible] continuitatem uel [illegible] illud [illegible] esse diuisibile uel indiuisibile

Motus velocius — C — medietas magnitudinis
B tardius — A —

Sed indivisibile tamen intensive sed quod in quolibet continuo est dare aliquod [illegible] continuum ... ad movendum quod sit indivisibile ... [illegible]

[illegible] in ... presens infinitum ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... indivisibile est ... [illegible]

... **2a contra** simpliciter est aliquod movendum ...

[illegible] ... velocius et aliud tardius ... [illegible]

... magnitudinem ... et tardius ... [illegible]

... magnitudinem ... velocius ... [illegible]

... magnitudinem ... in toto ... velocius movetur ... [illegible]

magnitudine in ... quod ... [illegible]

... **Ultima contra** simpliciter ... [illegible]

... aptum natum est moveri ... [illegible]

... aptum natum est moveri ... presens ... [illegible]

... aptum natum est moveri ... [illegible]

... presens ... in toto ... presens ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... presens ... aliquod ... [illegible]

... presens ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... presens ... presens ... [illegible]

Ad rationes ad primam dicitur quod nunc est ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... **Ad 2am dicitur** quod ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... aptum natum moveri ... [illegible]

moveri **Ad 3am dicitur** ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

tota aqua ... [illegible]

congelata tota simul [illegible] ad [illegible] tota simul [illegible] in [illegible] congelatur. Ad quartam d[icendum] [illegible] Ad quintam d[icendum] [illegible] Ad sextam d[icendum] [illegible] natura [illegible] non [illegible] natura [illegible] aquila [illegible] natura [illegible]

Utrum omne quod mutatur sit divisibile ita ut pars [illegible]

[illegible] Ad oppositum est Aristoteles [illegible] omne quod mutatur [illegible] divisibile [illegible]

[illegible] conclusio responsalis omne quod mutatur est divisibile [illegible] quod mutatur est [illegible]

[illegible]

Responsio: non potest dici quod in termino ad quem quia quando aliquid est in termino ad
quem ultimo non mutatur sed iam mutatum est, nec potest dici quod sit in termino a quo
mutatur secundum se totum et omnes suas partes quia tunc non mutaretur. Unde [illegible] est
quod illud quod simul se habet secundum aliquas partes et secundum se non
mutatur sed magis [illegible] ut [illegible] partes et omnes eius partes [illegible] in
[illegible] mutatione non simul [illegible] et [illegible] quem [illegible] sed partes [illegible]
[illegible] potest dici sit in utroque termino secundum se totum et partes suas [illegible]
modo quia esset simul in duobus locis, nec etiam potest dici quod in neutro terminorum [illegible]
[illegible] et termino primo et non ultimo sunt sed [illegible] mutatur aliquid in [illegible]
[illegible] est ultimum [illegible] est primum [illegible] simul sed sit una linea
divisa in tres partes equales sed linea a b c manifestum est quod mobile quod
in [illegible] mutatum est in [illegible] ab sunt in loco equali [illegible] in alia parte [illegible]
mobiles non esse [illegible] ergo dicendum quod illud quod mutatur non potest in neutro termino
[illegible] esse quando mutatur accipitur non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] ergo quod omne quod mutatur secundum aliquid sui est in uno et
secundum aliquid sui [illegible] in alio sunt cum aliquid mutatur [illegible] ab in bc [illegible]
de loco ab [illegible] bc in quo movetur et a [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] desinit esse alba incipit esse [illegible] sit [illegible] manifestum est quod omne quod
mutatur cum sit partim in uno termino et partim in alio est divisibile. [illegible]
de [illegible] movet a [illegible] dubitationem [illegible] non [illegible]
quod mobile sit divisibile [illegible] et mobile quod [illegible] quae est solum in [illegible]
[illegible] sed quantitate [illegible] et ubi [illegible] non est divisibile [illegible]
quia illud quod mutatur secundum formam invenitur divisibile ergo [illegible]
[illegible] de eo quod [illegible] secundum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] quia [illegible] quod mutatur, sed tunc [illegible]
[illegible] non valeat quia [illegible] mutationes sunt indivisibiles sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et corrupto quae non sunt in [illegible] ideo in [illegible] non
[illegible] quod illud quod mutatur sit partim in uno termino et partim in alio non
[illegible] partim est [illegible] et partim non [illegible]
[illegible] pluribus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sit divisibile [illegible] magis [illegible] in [illegible]
mutationibus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et mutatione [illegible] quae sunt [illegible]
mutationem [illegible] quod illud quod mutatur quando est secundum totum et partes [illegible]
a quo mutatur [illegible] mutatur secundum illam mutationem, et [illegible] est in termino ad
quem non mutatur sed mutatum est [illegible] ergo quod non potest esse in utroque
[illegible] in neutro [illegible] in [illegible]
mutatione illud quod mutatur [illegible] mutatur partim sit in uno termino et partim in
alio, sed [illegible] invenitur in [illegible] mutationibus quia in illis

ut quolibet contraria est aliquod medium contingit quod illud quod mutatur de uno
mutatur prius sit in similitudine contrario et prius in alio secundum illa contraria, sed in illis
intercedentibus inter qualitatem similiter non est aliquod medium sicut de illis que
sunt de contrario in substantialibus aliud quod mutatur non est tamen dicendum principium
indivisibile continuum sed secundum aliquod alterationis videtur sicut cum mala aliquid non
est de primarum in formam sicut dum est in illo mutatur est in prima
secundum sic sed prius est sub forma sicut non solum sed formam sed tamen aliquod
in aliquod secundum sed primum dispositionem sicut sunt quam prius incipit aliquam
formam sicut habet novam perfectionem infra perficitur per quantum et tempus sunt de
simplex quia quod generatur primo habebatur et quod corrumpitur prius non erat
perficitur et ita communis transmutatio est simpliciter vel simul secundum vel primum
motus et alterationum sicut quando transmutatio se contrarium secundum ~~sicut~~ vel
in mutatis sed quanto successiva et divisione talis alterationis in quo per
infinitum, et similiter alteratio medii secundum quandam successionem et divisionem
corporis dimensiones licet ipse mutationes sunt indivisibiles secundum considerationem
separat et carnem, unde ipsa per sunt termini continui motus et per sic
prima vero est alterum que est ad alia dubitatio que non multum hic
alterum est esse tamen in motu alterationis sed illud quod alteratur prius sit in
parte termino et prius in alio dum alteratur non enim sit secundum motus alterationis
et primo una pars ~~alia~~ et postea alia, sed totum mobile simul alteratur primo
quod imperfecte postea perfecte sicut illud quod calefit est totum primo minus
calidum et postea magis calidum et per hoc dicit philosophus de specie et subiecto
quoniam est simile in alteratione sicut in loco quia locus primo media altera
sunt non aut alterationes contingit tamen simul alterari totum et non divisum
quibus hic doctor Thomas et philosophus in hoc sexto libro agit de motu tamen quod
de continuis. continuis aut motus primo et post et ipse motus in motu locali
quod solum fit esse continuum et regulatur ut determinatum est et ita de motu
parte in hoc libro sumit vel motum localem primo et primo vel aliquo autem
motus secundum continuitatem quod tamen per aliquod regulatur de continuis quantitatis de
termino ergo quod motus tamen localis sicut primo subiicitur locum ad quem
tendit secundum partes quam tamen totum alterationem non sit de manifestatione quam
cum sit alterari sit per divisionem contingit quod alterat omnis vero quantitas
sunt maior tanto minus corpus alterat quia ego omne alterans est finite virtutis
et ipse vel diminuta quantitatem corporis alterare subditum ~~finitatis~~ res
non recipit impressionem agentis et ideo totum quod subditum videtur agentis simul
alteratur et non prius propter sed illud alterandum sicut aliud alterat sibi continuum
et totum oportet efficere in agendo quam sicut alterat et quod quantum est
sicut ut alteratum sunt agens calefacit magis prius ad perfectionem quam
subditum enim intus et alia post sed calefacta prius calefaceret aliam ideo sicut in

Deinde si successio qua alia forma subingreditur et totum [illegible] in multis sunt quod [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] abstrahi pariter [illegible] ab illa alteratio [illegible]
[illegible] est et simul alterari [illegible] totum [illegible] alterat [illegible]
quod in illo alterabili [illegible] agentis et simul [illegible] agentis
agentis [illegible] successionis [illegible] quia non alterari sicut [illegible]
[illegible] per alia magis approquinquat ad [illegible] alterant [illegible] in parte [illegible]
alterant [illegible] et ille [illegible] alterabilitas et per successionem [illegible] ad [illegible]
alterationis [illegible] ordine primum et maxime [illegible] in corpore alterabili quod [illegible]
[illegible] alterari non [illegible] quod ipsa successio [illegible] in alterationibus quod
fiunt a [illegible] sicut sunt [illegible] forme [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] sicut [illegible] reducit se de calido in frigidum [illegible]
vel [illegible] ipsa successio in alterationibus que fiunt a [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut in [illegible] successio
[illegible] sed [illegible] quod illud quod [illegible] plus est in [illegible]
et plus [illegible] adquirit [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] est in motu locali [illegible] et absolute [illegible] in motu
alterationis [illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] diffinit [illegible] quod
[illegible] in motu alterationis [illegible] in motu locali [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod illud quod [illegible] plus est in [illegible] et plus
in [illegible] adquirit non est intelligendum quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
et alia in aliis [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] sed quod illud quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et plus et [illegible] adquirit [illegible] illud quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] parte [illegible] in parte [illegible]
[illegible] in motu [illegible] locali [illegible] illud quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] duorum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad locum [illegible] est in loco [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] est et [illegible]
[illegible] opinionem esse [illegible] opinionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] esse aliud [illegible]
in aliis [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] et non
[illegible] [illegible] intentionem [illegible] illud quod
[illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible]
quod [illegible] non intendit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sed in [illegible] illud quod [illegible]
[illegible] est in illo [illegible] et utroque [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod motus est [illegible]
[illegible] modo in [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] ... ad 1am contra ante oppositum ... [illegible]

... ad 2am dico quod ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ista quinque scilicet motus mobile per ipsum movetur

[illegible] ... 2o ... [illegible] ... 3o ... [illegible] ... 4o ... [illegible] ... 5o ... [illegible] ... 6o ... [illegible]

[illegible] **Secundo primo** [illegible]

[illegible]

a b c [illegible]

e f g [illegible]

[illegible] **Conclusio prima** [illegible]

[illegible]

a b c [illegible]

d e z [illegible]

[illegible]

a b c [illegible] — a b c f [illegible]

d e z [illegible] — d e z [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] totum mobile [illegible]
motus [illegible] toto motu [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible]

3a conclusio motus [illegible]
motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]

4a conclusio motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]

5a conclusio motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] toto motu
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad rationes ante oppositum [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]

Ad 2am dicitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ad 3am dicitur [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad quartum [illegible]

[illegible] ad quintum [illegible]

Utrum in motu sit dabile primum mutatum esse aut [illegible]

[illegible] in motu dabile [illegible] Dicitur [illegible] primum mutatum esse [illegible] ad 2m [illegible] mutatum esse [illegible] ad primum [illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio prima [illegible] mutatum esse [illegible]

[illegible] mutatum esse [illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio 2a [illegible] mutatum [illegible]

Et in una mutatio est et in alia mutatur vel in neutra mutatum esse in parte [illegible]
mutatum est sequitur quod primum mutatio est in una parte eius in toto et sic totum
ipsum non [illegible] [illegible] mobile mutatio est [illegible] in una parte mutatio
[illegible] in alia mutatum sequitur quod non est mutatio in toto ipso [illegible]
[illegible] in neutra parte fit mutatio sequitur [illegible] in toto ipso
mutatio [illegible] impossibile est ergo [illegible] in quo [illegible] mutatio est primo esse ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] in indivisibili ipsius [illegible] non est ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] indivisibile ipsius [illegible] mutatum esse non est motus [illegible]
motus [illegible] conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] in indivisibili 3a conclusio [illegible] motu est [illegible] mutata
[illegible] mutatum esse [illegible] non est [illegible] mutatum esse [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] mutatio esse
[illegible] in motu [illegible] mutatum esse 4a conclusio
[illegible] mutatum esse [illegible]
[illegible] penultima
conclusio [illegible] motu non est [illegible] mutatum esse [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Est in duplici [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum ante omne mutari sit mutatum esse et ante [omne] mutatum

esse sit mutari [illegible] 2o [illegible] 3o [illegible] 4o [illegible]

[illegible]

[In]divisibilem est in fluxu [illegible] hic [illegible] alia [illegible] quia si aliquid mutatur in tempore
dividitur aliud prius in duas partes vel quod in prima parte [illegible] mutatur
[illegible] in totum vel in partem [illegible] et tunc non mutatur in toto vel in una
mutatur et in alia [illegible] et sic non mutatur in illo tempore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod mutatur in [illegible] tempore primo est mutatum in [illegible] parte temporis [illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible] mutatum esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omne mutatum [illegible] quod [illegible] mutatum est mutatum
esse in parte [illegible] mutatur [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] et simul [illegible] motus et [illegible]
[illegible] in medio alicuius magnitudinis [illegible] continue [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] tempus in quo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dividatur [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad medium magnitudinis mutatum est [illegible]
[illegible] et simul [illegible] motus et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mutatum est et [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] mutatum esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] omne mutatum est mutatum
esse quia non est [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mutatum esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] linea vel [illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] motus est [illegible] aliud mutatum esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] mutatum esse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] continue [illegible] mutatum est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod mutatur in [illegible] toto tempore mutatur in prima parte alicuius temporis
[illegible] quod mutatur in [illegible] parte temporis mutatum [illegible]
[illegible] aliud prius et non [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] infinito [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mutabilis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] mutatum
est et non [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] nunc [illegible]
[illegible] omne mutatum est mutatum esse

Conclusio [illegible] mutatum esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mutatur in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] esse in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutatum [illegible]
[illegible] in illo tempore [illegible] mutatum esse in [illegible] mutatum [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum et [illegible] in [illegible] nunc [illegible]

sic mutatum esse in nunc instanti [illegible] primo [illegible] tempus [illegible] mutatum esse
[illegible] et non [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] sit ut [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] sed quod non [illegible] duo [illegible] mutatum esse [illegible] sit duo [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
aliquod medium [illegible] nunc [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et nunc [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] sit [illegible]

[illegible] nunc esse et non esse sit aliquod medium [illegible] in illo medio aliud quod
[illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod illud quod [illegible] non
esse ad esse [illegible] non est [illegible] in non esse et esse [illegible] [illegible]
duo non [illegible] duo [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] aliud quod [illegible] [illegible]
sit non [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] in quo est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est aliquod medium et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
medium nunc esse et non esse [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliud quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] est aliud quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] esse est [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] sit est [illegible] motus et sit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] in est [illegible] mutatum esse est in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] in toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
sit non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] toto [illegible] [illegible] aliud quod [illegible]
est non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] similiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] alias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] quod [illegible] sicut [illegible] est et pro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et sit in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] similiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutatum est [illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in illo nunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutatum esse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mutatum esse
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod mutatum esse est [illegible] illud [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] quia aliud [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] esse **Ad ultimam dicitur** quod in [illegible] infinit-
[illegible] et infinita [illegible] esse secundum [illegible] et [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] est infinitus in potentia [illegible]

Utrum magnitudo mobilis motus et ipse consimiliter se habent ad esse finitum et infinitum [illegible] quia mobilis [illegible]
est infinitus [illegible] et totum mobile et [illegible] finita 20 [illegible]
[illegible] se habent ad esse finitum vel infinitum [illegible] mobile in [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] in [illegible] mobilibus [illegible]
[illegible] mobili moto per [illegible] mobilia [illegible]
[illegible] 30 [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] **In oppositum est phus** [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et finito et infinito [illegible]
[illegible] ita finitum et infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] mobile et in magnitudine [illegible] et finito et infinito
[illegible]

[illegible] magnitudo finita non [illegible] infinita [illegible]

[illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible] magnitudo finita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mobile esse finitum [illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] mobile infinite [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] esse finitum [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] magnitudo infinita [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible]

In ipso instanti [illegible] ... **Tertia conclusio** [illegible] ... **Quarta conclusio** [illegible] ... **Ad rationes** [illegible] ... et [illegible] in motu

Utrum in statu et quiete possit dari primum argumentum

[illegible] ... **2o** [illegible] ... **Ad oppositum** [illegible] ... **Conclusio prima** [illegible] ... **2a conclusio** [illegible]

[illegible marginal note]

est motus [illegible] et quod [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] motus et in fine [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] esse [illegible]
motus non totus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] totum [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] in toto motu [illegible] esse [illegible]
essentia forme [illegible] motus [illegible] ad [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] partes [illegible]
vel [illegible] partes **Ad 4m** [illegible]
non esse motus [illegible] in illo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] in illo [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] et [illegible] in illo [illegible] **Ad 5am** [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] motus et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et ad [illegible]

Quomodo sit argumentum quod non sit continuum Zenonis

[illegible] prime [illegible] quarta [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] **Prima** est [illegible] aliquid motus [illegible]
loco ad locum [illegible] ad medium [illegible] ad terminum et prius [illegible]
medium [illegible] ad medium [illegible] divisibile in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] infinita media [illegible] impossibile **2a** [illegible]
de loco ad locum [illegible] quod velocissime [illegible]
motum [illegible] sequitur [illegible]
velocissime motum in primo [illegible] tardissime [illegible]
in [illegible] tempore et [illegible] velocissime [illegible]
non [illegible] ad medium [illegible] in [illegible] ad illum [illegible]
motum [illegible] in illo tempore vel in aliquo puncto [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] impossibile motum
[illegible] in aliquo puncto [illegible] velocissime [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] velocissime [illegible]
non [illegible] motu **3a 4a** [illegible]
[illegible] sagitta [illegible] motum in [illegible] in loco
[illegible] sagitta non movetur [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] **4a 5a** [illegible] motum [illegible] duplum [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudines [illegible]
[illegible] a a a [illegible] motus equalis velocitate
[illegible] motum [illegible] prima [illegible] b b b [illegible] c c [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis b [illegible] magnitudinis a [illegible] magnitudinis
[illegible] magnitudinis b [illegible] magnitudinis
[illegible] ad magnitudinem [illegible] a [illegible] magnitudinem c [illegible]
[illegible] medium magnitudinis a [illegible] magnitudo c [illegible] dupla ad medium
magnitudinis a [illegible] equali velo-
citate [illegible] magnitudinis c [illegible] duplum [illegible]
[illegible] medium magnitudinis a [illegible] motum [illegible]

c c c magnitudo mota

magnitudo [illegible] b b b

a a a a magnitudo [illegible]

Et equali [illegible] mundo **Quinta ro[tio]** [illegible] aliquid mane[t] ad [illegible]
et non [illegible] ad [illegible] non aliud [illegible] in [illegible] infinitum
[illegible] non [illegible] aliud [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] **sexta ro[tio]** aliud quod non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] loco [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] volunt zenon [illegible] motum [illegible] in fine
[illegible] libro [illegible] libro [illegible] **ad o[ppositu]m**
[illegible] naturales [illegible] experientia [illegible]
[illegible] in primo [illegible] non [illegible] negantur [illegible] esse [illegible]
motum esse [illegible] in naturalis [illegible] experientia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] unde [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] motum esse [illegible] apparentia
[illegible] sensus [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] debita [illegible] sensibilis ad [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] sensibile [illegible] nemo [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] aliquid mane[t]
[illegible] motus [illegible] ad [illegible] non
[illegible] motum [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] sensus [illegible] **ad rationes an[te] o[ppositu]m**
ad [illegible] in quanto [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] infinita [illegible] ad
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] loco ad locum non [illegible] infinitum in actu [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis non sunt infinite [illegible] in actu [illegible] in potentia [illegible]
[illegible] non ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] in magnitudine [illegible] in actu [illegible] in potentia [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] puncto [illegible] in actu [illegible]
[illegible] in fine [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] infinite [illegible] in actu [illegible] ad
[illegible] ad [illegible] **ad tertiam ro[tio]nem** [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in loco [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] motu [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in toto [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] **ad quartam ro[tio]nem** [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] magnitudines [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] motum
[illegible] motum [illegible]

(b. xv)

Ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum impartibile possit moveri arguitur quod sic quia

[illegible]

[illegible] 2o ar[illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2a [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3a [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio p[rim]a [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio secunda [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio tertia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] totum [illegible] motus [illegible] et in [illegible] simplex [illegible] in motu [illegible] quod [illegible] formam [illegible] totam [illegible] lineam [illegible] per partes [illegible] continua [illegible] in [illegible] partes [illegible] totum [illegible] motus [illegible] continuatur [illegible] quod [illegible] simplex [illegible]

Tertia [illegible] est ultima [illegible] motus [illegible] in [illegible] simplex [illegible]

Conclusio quarta omnis motus ad formam est finita [illegible] motus ad formam [illegible] finita [illegible] motus ad formam [illegible]

Quinta conclusio [illegible] motus [illegible] formam [illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible] Sexta conclusio [illegible] motus [illegible] completa [illegible] motus ad formam [illegible] motus ad formam [illegible]

Ad rationes ante oppositum [illegible] prima et secunda solute sunt [illegible]

[illegible]

Ista septimum queritur utrum omne quod movetur moveatur ab alio. Arguitur quod non quia animata moventur a se ipsis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... ad tertium [illegible] ... ad quartum [illegible] ... ad quintum [illegible] ... ad sextum [illegible] ... ad septimum [illegible]

Utrum in moventibus et motis sit procedere in infinitum

Arguitur quod sic ... [illegible] ... Ad 2m ... [illegible] ... Ad 3m ... [illegible] ... Ad oppositum est philosophus ... [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] operando [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motor Ad sextum [illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] in secundo [illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible] absolute [illegible] in tempore
[illegible] sunt [illegible] absolute [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible] effectus non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] secundo non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] a primo [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatis [illegible] non [illegible] a primo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ordinate [illegible] non [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] ordinata in [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] Forcchio sexta [illegible] motus [illegible] ordinate [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] infinitum motus [illegible]
[illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] finitum [illegible]
[illegible] finitum [illegible] motus [illegible] finitum [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] infinita [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] finito [illegible] motus [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] infinitorum motuum [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] finito [illegible] motus [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] finito [illegible] motus in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] motus continuus [illegible]
[illegible] conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] in infinitum [illegible] finito [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] ordinata [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo infinita [illegible] motus [illegible] infinitorum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] simul [illegible] in [illegible] impossibile [illegible]

[illegible] impossibile [illegible] infinita mobilia [illegible] subordinata [illegible]

[illegible] continuum [illegible] impossibile [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] impossibile [illegible]

[illegible] impossibile illud [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] impossibile [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mobilia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] impossibile [illegible]

[illegible] impossibile [illegible]

[illegible] impossibile [illegible]

[illegible] impossibile [illegible]

[illegible] impossibile [illegible]

[illegible] impossibile [illegible]

Ad 2m [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad tertium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ad 3m [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ultimam [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum omne motum movens sit simul cum moto

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2o [illegible]

[illegible] moto 3o [illegible]

[illegible] et mobile non sunt simul. 4to [illegible] in motu [illegible]
[illegible] simul [illegible] 5to [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] 6to [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nono [illegible]
[illegible] Ad 8um [illegible] in quo capitulo tractat
septimo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Primum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Decimo [illegible]
[illegible]

Quod motus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

In animata cum possint separari licet iuncta sint. Conclusio quinta: omne mo-
vens primum et immediatum simul est cum moto primo immediato [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible] est a parte [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] simul est vel est a parte [illegible] vel [illegible] pulsio vel [illegible]
[illegible] pulsio [illegible] vel expulsio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] impelli [illegible]
[illegible] expellentis [illegible]
[illegible] expellens [illegible]
[illegible] expellens primum et immediatum [illegible] expulsum [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] primum non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alteratum [illegible]
[illegible] motum localem simul est cum moto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omne movens primum localiter simul est cum eo quod
[illegible] alteratum [illegible]
[illegible] alterans [illegible]
[illegible] primum est cum [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] simul est cum [illegible] alterato [illegible]
[illegible] alterans primum simul est cum eo quod alteratur [illegible] alterans [illegible]
[illegible] simul alterans [illegible] alteratur [illegible] manifestum
[illegible] alterans simul est cum alterato [illegible]
[illegible] manifestum est [illegible]
[illegible] diminutionem [illegible] augmentatur [illegible]
[illegible] simul est cum
eo quod augetur [illegible] diminuit cum eo quod diminuitur [illegible] omne movens
simul est cum moto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alterans [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible] ... Ad [illegible] [illegible] ... Ad sextam [illegible] ... Ad ultimam [illegible] ...

Utrum sola in tertia specie qualitatis sit per se alteratio

[illegible] ... 2o [illegible] ... 3o [illegible] ... 4o [illegible] ... [illegible] Ad [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] qualitas [illegible] privat. Secundo [illegible] quia dictum est in quanto [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] formale [illegible] est forma illius [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietate [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] ad illas [illegible] esse [illegible] forme [illegible] prima

Conclusio ad qualitatem [illegible] secunda [illegible] qualitas non est esse alterare [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] materie [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] alterat in [illegible] forme [illegible] in talibus
[illegible] in omni [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] quod est in [illegible] forma
[illegible] alterat [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et ita [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
qualitas non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alterat [illegible] et [illegible]

Conclusio secunda ad [illegible] esse qualitas non est esse alterare [illegible]
[illegible] forma est ad illas qualitates non est esse alterare [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] alteratur [illegible] et [illegible] qualitas [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] alterat [illegible] forme
[illegible] forme in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] alterare qualitatum [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] esse alterare [illegible] forma in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in forma [illegible]
[illegible] non est esse alterare [illegible] alterat [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] ita [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] ad secundum [illegible] dicebantur esse [illegible]
[illegible] ad secundum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] formis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forme non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] **Conclusio tertia**
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Conclusio quarta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ad tertium** [illegible] **Ad primum** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible]
Ad secundum [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad tertium** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ad septimum** [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Habitus et dispositiones sunt circa alterationes arguitur [illegible]

[illegible] **ad omnium** [illegible]

[illegible] **Prima conclusio** [illegible]

[illegible] **Secunda conclusio** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possidentes [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicebant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicebant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possidentes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... ad [illegible] [illegible] ... attendentes [illegible] ... [illegible] ... altera [illegible] ...

[illegible] [illegible] ... impedimenta [illegible] ... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

... **ad [illegible]** ... [illegible] ...

... **ad [illegible]** ... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[U]trum omnis motus omni motui sit comparabilis in velo[ci]tate

[illegible] ... motus ... in tempore ... motus ... velocitate et tarditate ... comparabilis in velocitate et tarditate. **Secundo sit** [illegible] ... aut maius aut minus aut equale ... velocitate aut tarditate ... et ita omnis motus ... comparabilis. **Tertio** motus circularis et motus rectus sunt [illegible] ... motus ... comparabiles ... circularis aut rectus ... circularis et rectus ... comparabiles ... motus circularis et motus rectus. **Quarto** [illegible] ... in equali tempore ... motus rectus et circularis sunt comparabiles

[illegible] Quarto [illegible]

[illegible] Ultimo [illegible]

[illegible] Ad oppositum [illegible]

[illegible] Pro unione [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo

Sextum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima ad quesitum [illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Tercia conclusio [illegible]

Quarta conclusio [illegible]

Dubita(tur) [illegible]

[illegible] de corruptibili et incorruptibili quia [illegible] physicam [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundus [illegible] oppositio [illegible]

[illegible] **Tertius** [illegible]

[illegible] **Quartus** [illegible]

[illegible] **Quintus** [illegible]

Sextus [illegible]

Ultimus [illegible]

[illegible]

Regule de comparationibus motuum posite in ultimo

[illegible] **3a regula** [illegible]

[illegible] **4ta regula** [illegible]

[illegible] **5ta regula** [illegible]

[illegible] **Septima regula** [illegible]

[illegible] **Argumentum** [illegible]

[illegible]

hedrum mod p duplex prout in regula [illegible] 30 multa moventia et mobilia simul [illegible]
regula [illegible] non [illegible] regulas [illegible] velocitatem [illegible] formis moventur [illegible]
[illegible] in fine [illegible] mobile dividatur et non [illegible] medium et non [illegible]
[illegible] formis mobilibus et [illegible] multis temporibus quae possunt [illegible]
[illegible] proportionalitatem mobilis non [illegible] regulas esse veras [illegible]
[illegible] moveat [illegible] [illegible] in agro [illegible] non [illegible]
moveat [illegible] duplex [illegible] in [illegible] Jo Item [illegible]
In ultimo capitulo [illegible] septimi [illegible] regulas [illegible]
[illegible] quae in mobilibus sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et primo in motu locali, secundo in [illegible] mobilibus [illegible]
regulas [illegible] potentia motiva [illegible] velocitate aut [illegible]
regulas [illegible] in motu locali [illegible] moventur mobile [illegible]
[illegible] mobile et [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] potentia motiva [illegible] regulas 20 [illegible] regulae
[illegible] in moventibus [illegible] naturalibus quae semper movent [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] naturales et non [illegible]
[illegible] in motibus naturalibus et [illegible] motore [illegible]
[illegible] non semper movent [illegible] 30 secundum
[illegible] moventi vel mobili [illegible] velud [illegible]
[illegible] mobile vel moventibus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] mole et moventis [illegible]
[illegible] regulae [illegible] velle [illegible]
ad [illegible] moventia et mobilia [illegible] motum [illegible] mobile
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad totum mobile [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] possunt [illegible] mole et [illegible]
[illegible] moventis [illegible] quae possunt [illegible]
[illegible] mole [illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] quae possunt [illegible] velocitatem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quae possunt [illegible]
[illegible] regulas [illegible] multiplices ad [illegible]
Ultimo Sciendum [illegible] quae possunt et [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sed **prima conclusio** [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] motoris [illegible] super mole [illegible] motiva plus [illegible]

Deinde mobilis tanto velocius ... [illegible]

declarat ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... solute sunt ... [illegible]

de septimo

Circa octavum predicatum queritur utrum prima causa que est deus precesserat mundum sue durationis infinitate

[illegible] ... mundum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... eternitate ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] mundi. neque [illegible] vel esse ipsius
vel [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
vel [illegible] tota [illegible] et ita [illegible]
vel [illegible] prima causa est [illegible]. **Vltimo sic** [illegible]
[illegible] in instanti [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
de [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] **Ad oppositum** est fides catholica [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Primo** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
tota [illegible]
[illegible] **Contra 20** [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in deo [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] **Conclusio prima** [illegible]

videtur fide. Item licet hec illa et prima opinionum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prima nulla est sed [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] procedit de non esse ad esse in eodem [illegible] quod procedit de non esse ad
esse [illegible] non esse solum [illegible] [illegible] procedit esse quia [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et aliquid
[illegible] solubilia sunt et solvunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] sed sola fide tenetur. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] modo nature sed voluntatis ideo non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potuisset sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] voluit et sic [illegible] [illegible] quod non voluit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
sue bonitatis manifestatur [illegible] ita voluit [illegible] non [illegible] esse ut sua
[illegible] manifestatur in hoc [illegible] rebus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio 2a** [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tota simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non fuit [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio 3a** [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fide [illegible] **Conclusio 4a** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] omne quod [illegible] fit [illegible] subito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ea que sunt [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Primo motivum

Et melius agunt [illegible] communia causa quia apud aliquem reputatur
[illegible] agentem quod [illegible] ad agendum [illegible]
[illegible] malo agentes et [illegible] suppositum [illegible]
[illegible] agentes nullam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] substantia [illegible] consilio et [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] et quia causa [illegible]
[illegible] plurium agentium manifestum [illegible] plurales
agentes supponunt [illegible] agentis universale [illegible]
[illegible] quam natura fecit [illegible] omnes plures agentes supponunt
[illegible] non [illegible] agens universale quod [illegible]
[illegible] supponat [illegible] non [illegible] ab [illegible] intentionem [illegible]
[illegible] maxime [illegible] maxime [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] quod [illegible] potuit quod [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] supponit in [illegible] non [illegible] universalem [illegible]
supponitur in [illegible] pluralitatem [illegible] substantia
[illegible] in aliis [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] universali [illegible] productionibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non ab [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] supponit agentem [illegible] universalem

Secundum

[illegible] quod [illegible] unde [illegible] substantia
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] producere
[illegible] non [illegible] universalis [illegible]
[illegible] primum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] in pluralitate [illegible]
[illegible] in universali [illegible] productio
[illegible] quod [illegible] in primo libro [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] animalis [illegible]
[illegible] animal [illegible] non animal [illegible]
non [illegible] non [illegible] totum [illegible] quod [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ens [illegible] [illegible]

Tertium

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non potuit [illegible] universalis [illegible]
[illegible] pluralitatem esse [illegible]
[illegible] ponere [illegible]

Psalmum mutacionis [illegible] ut [illegible] et alii premit ad cogno
scendum finem principium [illegible] esse vel [illegible] non moveri ad po
tentiam [illegible] in [illegible] solum esse circa hec
[illegible] finit sed magis [illegible] quod non consideramus salus pro
[illegible] pluralitat a causis pluralitatis precedentes ad productionem [illegible]
tem esse a primo [illegible] quod est penitus immobile et insensibile
per [illegible] et simulationes fuit deceptus [illegible] videt non esse deceptus
tamen non penitus [illegible] ad agendum [illegible] fit per se [illegible]
nite [illegible] divinum esse pone pluralitatis [illegible] sed
[illegible] cuius et [illegible] potest diminute se esse [illegible]
minus ponam pluralitatem [illegible] ponam [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] se [illegible] non [illegible] se
[illegible] primit non magis [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] cuius [illegible] mutationem [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] esse agens per naturam [illegible] et non per voluntatem vel [illegible] concludit
[illegible] quod [illegible] agere per voluntatem [illegible] per voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sunt [illegible] non [illegible] nam
[illegible] est [illegible] per voluntate sunt forma [illegible]
[illegible] secundum naturam sed [illegible] magis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] facere quod [illegible] aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] est in [illegible] sicut [illegible] facere [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] vel ad [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] facere [illegible] a
[illegible] quod non [illegible] in [illegible] ita [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] mutatio per quod [illegible]
[illegible] ab agente in [illegible]
[illegible] considerare [illegible]
[illegible] vel ad aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] ut fiat magis [illegible] in alio [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] a deo [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] agendo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] simul [illegible] non [illegible] **Ad 4m [illegible]** ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] quod non ab [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible]

Ad primum instantiam

Ad 2m instantiam

Ad tertium

Ad 4

Sed quod [illegible] se [illegible] et volunt[illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad secundam dicendum** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad tertiam** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad quartam dicitur** [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad ultimam dicendum** [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in re [illegible]

Utrum motus quando sunt plures [illegible] primus non sit [illegible]

[illegible] se [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum naturam [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3°

[illegible] plura et puncta [illegible] ergo non sit dare primum nunc [illegible] quod non sit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible] non sit [illegible] puncta [illegible] linea [illegible] non [illegible] puncta [illegible] linea [illegible] esse [illegible] esse punctum in linea esse primum [illegible] linea [illegible] linea sit [illegible] puncta [illegible] linea sit [illegible] duo puncta esse [illegible] nunc esse [illegible] non est [illegible] continuum [illegible] non est simile de puncto et linea [illegible]

[illegible]

vltimum [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] Motum est [illegible]

[illegible] non solum [illegible] non [illegible] motum esse in [illegible] motum esse [illegible]

[illegible]

Deinde cum dicit [illegible] dicit semper esse motum ponentes mundum
per congregationem [illegible] et [illegible] per disgregationem, [illegible] Anaxagoras
et Empedocles dicunt motum non semper esse in rebus. Dicit enim quod
Anaxagoras ponit principium [illegible] omnia esse in uno chaos et ponendo
infinita [illegible] incepit [illegible] congregare et mundum constituendo
sunt incepit motus [illegible] magis [illegible] incepit [illegible]
separare segregare et disgregare et ita ponit [illegible] mundum et [illegible]
[illegible] Empedocles ponit [illegible] et similiter motum [illegible]
[illegible] ponit [illegible] contraria [illegible] litem [illegible] adveniente [illegible]
[illegible] dicebat congregari [illegible] et [illegible] mundum [illegible]
[illegible] adveniente [illegible] lite dicebat mundum [illegible] disgregari [illegible]
[illegible] disgregationem ponebat mundum [illegible]
[illegible] congregationem ponebat motum non esse [illegible]
[illegible] ponebat motum semper esse [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] Anaxagoras [illegible]

Contrarius [illegible] Anaxagoras [illegible] Empedocles [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] dicebat [illegible] motum [illegible] incepit esse nulla [illegible]
[illegible] **Attendendus** [illegible]
[illegible] philosophi ponunt [illegible]
separari vel a [illegible] Empedocles ponit amicitiam et litem
esse [illegible] congregationem vel disgregationem [illegible]
[illegible] mundum [illegible] manifestabit [illegible] ponit [illegible]
[illegible] congregationem et disgregationem [illegible]
[illegible] amicitia congregari et [illegible] disgregari [illegible]
manifestavit [illegible] contraria [illegible] congregationem [illegible]
et lite disgregationem [illegible] Empedocles [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] tempora [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible]
[illegible] singulos semper [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible] illud quod dicit [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible]
semper [illegible] tempus [illegible] essent [illegible] **Deinde**
[illegible] et tamen [illegible] esse
Tenendum est [illegible]
[illegible] Empedocles [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] motus [illegible] dicam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] alia [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] humane multo magis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sermonis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motum esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non semper [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] semper
[illegible] [illegible] non semper [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
semper [illegible] esse [illegible] voluntatem

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et tunc non sequitur quod [illegible] primam mutationem non est alia mutatio [illegible] aliam [illegible] ipse est et ipse [illegible] non [illegible] semper esse primum [illegible] motum [illegible] semper esse [illegible] in motu [illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible] primum [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] in motu [illegible] non [illegible] primum [illegible]

[illegible] motum non semper esse [illegible] mutatio [illegible] mutatio [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] animal [illegible] esse [illegible] in toto [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] motum [illegible] primo [illegible] in toto [illegible] primo [illegible] motum [illegible] non [illegible] motum [illegible] animalis [illegible] animal [illegible] non [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Vtrum omnia semper quiescant uel omnia semper moveantur

vel quedam moveantur et quedam quiescant. Et hic [illegible] membrum sub-
dividitur in tria membra scilicet utrum omnia semper moveantur et quiescere
[illegible] semper quiescant [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quiescant [illegible]
quedam semper moveantur et aliqua quiescant, et quedam [illegible]
[illegible] moveantur et quedam moveantur [illegible] quiescant

Arguitur primo [illegible]

[illegible]

ponit omnia entia semper moveri, [illegible] ponit omnia [illegible] quiescere et [illegible]
moveri. Tertium ponit [illegible] quartum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] semper moveri et [illegible] semper quiescere, [illegible] ponit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semper moveri et [illegible] quiescere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quiescere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et manifestum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] **Prima conclusio** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] multa [illegible] vel continuum quod per impeditur non semper continue [illegible]
gentem [illegible] simul et diminuitur quod [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] canant [illegible] non [illegible] continue canant [illegible]
[illegible] continue [illegible] ad [illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] diminuit [illegible] et non continue, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] non [illegible] canant [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vltima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]

Omne quod movetur necesse est a motore

distincto [illegible] esse et [illegible] vel saltem formaliter [illegible]

[illegible]

q motus animalis qui movet corpus secundum compactionem ad animal [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] compactione ad corpus [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] violentum [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] in animalis [illegible] elemento
[illegible] corpus [illegible] animal [illegible]
motus violentus [illegible] ad corpus [illegible]
naturalis [illegible] animalia [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus animalis [illegible]
[illegible] animalis [illegible]
[illegible] motus animalium [illegible]
[illegible] animalia [illegible]
[illegible] motus animales [illegible]
[illegible] natura naturalis [illegible] violentum [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] naturalia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] moveri [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible] movetur violente [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **conclusio** [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] animalis [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] movetur [illegible]

moveri [illegible] in speciali patet 2a conclusio
gravia et levia simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gravia et levia simpliciter non sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et levia simpliciter non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gravia et levia simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gravia et levia [illegible]
[illegible] ad 1m [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum gravia et levia moveantur esse a generante et removente

prohibens arguitur quod non [illegible] gravia et levia possunt moveri [illegible]

[illegible] ad 2m [illegible]

[illegible] gravia et levia [illegible] a generante 3o

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad oppositum est [illegible]

[illegible] gravia et levia non moventur a [illegible]

[illegible] 1o [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Contra 3o [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible]

[illegible]

2a conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

3a conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quia generans dat rei formam gravis et levis ergo dat eis motus con-
sequentes ad illas formas immediate sicut [illegible] et levitas quia dans formam dat
per consequens [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generante [illegible]
[illegible] non habet formam gravis et levis [illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] removens prohibens non

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]
non movet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] removens prohibens sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]
ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formam ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma dat ei [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et levium in [illegible] causa [illegible] et removens
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] removet illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad illas formas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gravia et levia non movent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad illum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a se
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma gravis et levis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et levia [illegible] forma gravis et levis [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] levia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus gravis et levis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et licet celum sit in se primum mobile non tamen movendo ne moveatur sed primum
[illegible] motus gravitas et levitas non sunt equaliter motive sed in [illegible] in omne
ad motum gravia et levia ad terminos cause motus [illegible] deperit [illegible]
ad illum motum [illegible] quod [illegible] quia sic [illegible] et levium [illegible]
sic accepte non possunt esse primum [illegible] motus in ista materia
et tamen [illegible] continuit [illegible] animatorum secundum se [illegible]
in [illegible] formatum gravium et levium [illegible] sunt adeo [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] elevationem [illegible]
[illegible] in ea potest esse primum [illegible] motus [illegible] omne primum
[illegible] motus sit elevatum [illegible] sursum [illegible] est
elevata [illegible] primum [illegible] motus in ista materia
Et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] ab
[illegible] quod omne [illegible] sit [illegible] a motore
[illegible] et motus vel [illegible] vel secundum
[illegible] **[illegible]** [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] habens [illegible] habens [illegible]
[illegible] formam [illegible] motum

[illegible] omne movens movetur [illegible] quod sit [illegible]

[illegible] in motu quod omne agens [illegible]
20 [illegible] sunt [illegible] sed omne [illegible] quod omne
[illegible] movet [illegible] **In [illegible]** in [illegible] pro
[illegible] quod [illegible] a motore [illegible]
[illegible] motus sit [illegible] sunt [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] vel
[illegible] non [illegible] ab alio [illegible] non ab alio [illegible]
a motore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] alio [illegible] movet
[illegible] quod non [illegible] ab alio [illegible] sunt
sunt [illegible] ab alio [illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] movens quod movet [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] movet [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] movet [illegible] movet ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Artis

L[illegible] non habet ultimum movendi nisi [illegible] quod movetur a primo [illegible]

[illegible] nisi per **Prima conclusio** [illegible] movendum [illegible] primum movere [illegible]

non [illegible] ab alio [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] ab alio [illegible]

[illegible] movens movetur ab alio [illegible] nullum movens moveat nisi [illegible]

ab alio [illegible] in moventibus [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] non [illegible]

primum [illegible] primum movens non movetur [illegible] secundo [illegible]

motus [illegible] impossibile [illegible] non [illegible] movens [illegible] ab alio

[illegible] moventis [illegible] non ab alio [illegible]

[illegible] movens [illegible] aliud movere [illegible]

[illegible] ab alio [illegible] quod movetur [illegible]

[illegible] ultimum movendi [illegible] quod movet [illegible]

ab alio [illegible] ultimum movendi ab [illegible] **Secunda conclusio** [illegible]

movens [illegible] primum [illegible] ab alio [illegible] primum movens

[illegible] ab alio [illegible] non [illegible] movens [illegible]

[illegible] nullum moveat nisi [illegible]

[illegible] movere [illegible] non movet nisi [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] movet [illegible]

[illegible] possit non [illegible] posse [illegible]

impossibile [illegible] movens quod non movetur [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] movens movet [illegible] quod movetur [illegible]

[illegible] impossibile [illegible] quod non movetur [illegible]

[illegible] movens [illegible] ab alio movetur

[illegible] movet [illegible] primum [illegible]

[illegible] ab alio [illegible] ab alio [illegible]

[illegible] aliud [illegible]

[illegible] movens [illegible] moventis [illegible]

[illegible] movens [illegible] movens [illegible]

[illegible] movens [illegible] movens [illegible]

[illegible] movet [illegible] impossibile [illegible]

[illegible] primum movens [illegible]

[illegible] aliud [illegible] movet [illegible] alia movetur

[illegible] primum [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] omnia [illegible]

[illegible] movens [illegible] simul quod est in paradoxo impossibile quia utrumque simul utrumque [illegible] in actu et [illegible] impossibile [illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] secundum distantiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non omne movens per se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non omne movens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in motu locali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] idem movens et motum simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movens [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] omne movens [illegible] per se [illegible] in motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

Omne movens per se sit divisibile in partem per se moventem et in partem per se motam [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] movens per se et tamen non est per se divisibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o homo est movens per se et tamen non per divisibile [illegible] anima sit tota in toto et tota in qualibet parte [illegible] [illegible] anima 3o elementa divisibilia in partem per se moventem et per se motam scilicet in materiam et formam et tamen non movent se ipsa.

Ad oppositum est Aristoteles in textu pro conclusione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per se movens [illegible] se ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movens se ipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per se [illegible] [illegible] per se motam [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] movens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio prima** omne movens se ipsum [illegible] est divisibile in partem per se moventem et mobilem per se

Actus

Et primo probo [illegible] sed ista conclusio quia in movente se vel totum primo
et per se movet totum vel [illegible] pars movet alteram [illegible] vel [illegible] pars mo-
vet seipsam vel una pars movetur vel non movetur vel alia modo [illegible] movet
ut [illegible] in ista divisione [illegible] duo membra [illegible] sed quod vel totum movet primo
vel [illegible] quia [illegible] primo et per se membra [illegible]
ista duo membra quia pars non potest movere totum ut [illegible] secundo una
pars seipsam movet [illegible] totum movet totum sed ergo in illa divisione [illegible]
[illegible] illa membra, sed [illegible] tamen [illegible] potest [illegible]
ergo [illegible] quod est conclusio intenta. Et [illegible] non potest dici primum
sed quia tunc [illegible] movens movetur et mobile sed totum movet
totum per se [illegible] in [illegible] movet et [illegible] quod est [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] et movetur [illegible] quod aliud sit mobile in [illegible] quod movet et aliud quod
[illegible] sicut aliud est mobile quod [illegible] movet [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible], Secundo autem quod [illegible] simul quod est in potentia [illegible]
reducat se [illegible] potentia in actum [illegible] quod [illegible] tale [illegible]
[illegible] in potentia aliud quod reducitur [illegible] mobile [illegible] in actu [illegible]
[illegible] secundum aliud quod mobile [illegible] in potentia, [illegible] simul [illegible]
est in actu et in potentia [illegible] per se [illegible] et primo [illegible]
[illegible] motum simul [illegible] modum, sed ergo non potest dici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] movens [illegible] per se in actu [illegible] vel [illegible] quod
mobile est in potentia quia [illegible] est in actu movens [illegible] et [illegible]
quia in [illegible] est [illegible] forma simul [illegible] et [illegible] secundum
[illegible] in mobili, [illegible] est [illegible] simul [illegible] simul
[illegible] non potest [illegible] simul [illegible] quia [illegible] pars mo-
veat alteram [illegible] pars non [illegible] movetur [illegible] et [illegible]
movens [illegible] secundum [illegible] non [illegible] movetur
ergo ut secundum [illegible] movet seipsum non [illegible]
motus [illegible] illud quod movetur ab alio [illegible] primum [illegible]
[illegible] quod omne movens seipsum [illegible] in ordine [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] quod movetur ab alio. [illegible] secundo quia si [illegible] seipsum pars [illegible]
movet alteram [illegible] illa [illegible] non [illegible]
quia [illegible] non movetur [illegible] quod autem [illegible]
[illegible] non a se sed ab alio [illegible] ab illo quod movet
et [illegible] movet et movetur simul [illegible] ut primum [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] pars [illegible] movet alteram [illegible] movetur ab illa [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible], et tunc autem illud quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

Et contingit moveri successive partem unam vel non moveri et partem intrantis moveri et per non movebatur ut moveatur, non ergo per hoc sequitur ut etiam sequitur ultimum quia si aliquod totum moveatur successive oportet quod moveatur [illegible] arguitur
[illegible] ultimus qui primo moveatur successive tunc totum non est simul moveri successive [illegible] non [illegible] sibi ideo totum et tunc [illegible] per
[illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] quia sequitur quod in momento se [illegible]
que movetur non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et per ipse [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sim si moveatur successive [illegible] per [illegible] sequitur quod totum non
esse movetur simul successive [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in quolibet momento
se [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] que fit ipse [illegible] et partem ipse motum quia
non movetur quod per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] se non [illegible] movetur successive et tamen in animali [illegible] per [illegible]
que [illegible] movetur ut sunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movetur
[illegible] ergo non quod [illegible] quod in momento se per [illegible] non moveatur et per [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in aliquo momento se sunt [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] moveatur [illegible] et alia movebit [illegible] et alia [illegible] et non movetur
[illegible] in fine motus se [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movetur et non
[illegible] et alia movebit et non movetur non [illegible] [illegible] quod per [illegible] me
[illegible] se [illegible] per movetur aliquod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod
[illegible] a b c moveatur se ita quod movetur b et non [illegible] a b moveatur c
et c non movetur [illegible] tunc [illegible] c [illegible] a b movebit successive ergo
[illegible] totum a b c non [illegible] simul movetur successive [illegible] a b et tamen in eo per motus
[illegible] et per [illegible] non movetur [illegible] [illegible] quod in toto quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul movetur et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] que est per movetur non quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que per movetur [illegible] est
sunt totum ergo [illegible] non per [illegible] [illegible] simul movetur successive [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movetur et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] simul movetur successive [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible] successive
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que non movetur se Dubitatur [illegible] movetur et motus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in momento successive se [illegible] per movetur et [illegible]
se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que non per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que est [illegible]

[Marginal notes: "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] successive simul"; "[illegible]"]

Arist.

Quantitatem et formidinem ... [illegible] dispositionem ... possunt esse uniformiter disponi ... [illegible] ... et ... [illegible] ... sunt corpora ... se tangunt ... ipse ... motor ... primum motum ... [illegible] ... motum ... in primum ipse motum ... tam et in primum ipse movens non ... semper ... ipse motum ... [illegible] ... sunt uniformiter ... ipsi ... [illegible] ... et ... solum ... omnium, in ... [illegible] ... ipse movens et ... corpus ... ipse motum ... ipse movens et corpus ... ipsum motum et sic ... primo mo- vente se ... possunt ... [illegible] ... et ... a se ... movetur ... [illegible] ... movens se et ... a se ... [illegible]

Secunda conclusio ... quod primum movens esse immobile ... ipse ... non ... in infinitum ... primum movens ... immobile ... non ... primum movens se ... esse immobile ... quod primum movens ipse immobile ... Ad rationes ... solute sunt ad ... forma ... ipse ... non est ... ipse motor ... [illegible]

Utrum necesse est esse unum primum movens perpetuum

immobile ... et ... non ... [illegible] ... superior ... sunt ... movens ... quod primum ... 2o primum movens ... non ... immobile ... 3o Item sunt plura mo- ... [illegible] ... sunt ... plura primum movens. Contra ... [illegible] ... in ... [illegible] ... et ... immobile ... ab alio ... non est ... in infinitum ... ab alio moveri ... ad ... immobile ... movens ... ipse ... [illegible] ... primum movens immobile ... ipse ... non ... ad ... movens ipse et ... [illegible]

ordine manentium esse aliquod movens primum immobile per rationem predictam [illegible]
[illegible] que dicuntur non sequitur [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] quod semper [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] manifeste [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] conclusio [illegible] ad propositum

Nunc ergo esse aliquod movens primum immobile perpetuum et unicum [illegible]
[illegible] conclusionis [illegible]
[illegible] que sunt [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] causam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] causa non [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] sunt [illegible] non sunt [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] esse aliquod movens primum [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] semper [illegible] que
[illegible] sunt [illegible] non sunt [illegible] que [illegible]
immobilitate [illegible] movens [illegible] semper que
[illegible] sunt [illegible] movens que [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] esse immobile esse [illegible]

Sed obiciet [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] movens
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] semper [illegible]
animalis [illegible]

Sed contra [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible] esse [illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] continuum [illegible] ab [illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] continuum [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus concludit [illegible]
[illegible] moventis [illegible]
motum [illegible] motus in [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] movens non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] ad 3am dicitur [illegible]

Utrum motus localis sit primus omnium motuum

[illegible] ad oppositum [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible]

[illegible] Quarto [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Tertio [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] contrarium [illegible]
[illegible] in libro [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible] illud [illegible]
illud quod [illegible] motum [illegible] illud quod [illegible]
localis [illegible] illud quod [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illud quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible]
motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] illud quod localis [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illud quod [illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus localis [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible]

Ualius motus a locali possit esse perpetuus et co[illegible]

[illegible]

hoc potest fieri ipse ut dicit quia [illegible] [illegible]
quod non potest esse simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen quod de motu in
[illegible] de mutationibus quia si mutatur non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possunt [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut non potest dici quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] mutationi videmus quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mutationi [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videmus quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non posset fieri ipse [illegible] non potest fieri ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mutationi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in generatione et corruptione [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in generatione et corruptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illud quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud quod album [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illud quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Ad rationes** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] generatio et corruptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corruptionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sed et ipse [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **ad eam dicitur** [illegible] non possunt esse [illegible]
[illegible]

Omne quod reflectitur in puncto reflexionis

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omne illud quod reflectitur in puncto refle-
[illegible] **2o** [illegible]
[illegible] **materiam et plures** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **Ergo** [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] **3o notandum** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ergo **conclusio** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (marginal note)

[illegible]

Binc [illegible] mediat in medietate etc. in quantitatibus quae sunt impossibile quod aliquid
non simul [illegible] ita impossibile quod una [illegible]
simul [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
Ad simul contingere non [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
Indivisibilia [illegible] contingere et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] continuum [illegible]
[illegible]
simul [illegible] et non [illegible] et simul [illegible] ad con-
tinuum [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] data [illegible]
continuum [illegible] quod non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] continuum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sed [illegible] quae dicta sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ab illo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ab illo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] alter

Solvitur haec dubitatio [illegible] [illegible] in medio [illegible] magnitudinem non sit

[illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... ad terciam [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

Utrum motus circularis possit esse perpetuus et continuus

Arguitur quod non ... nullus motus potest esse continuus ... nullus motus potest esse perpetuus et continuus ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... motus continuus ... perpetuus ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... motus ... [illegible] ... continuitatem ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... nullus motus ... infinitum ... ad oppositum ... [illegible]

... nullus motus potest esse continuus et perpetuus ... [illegible] ... motus circularis perpetuus potest esse et continuus ... [illegible]

... prima conclusio ... motus ... potest esse perpetuus et continuus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **Secunda conclusio** [illegible]

[illegible] **ad hoc** [illegible] **ad illam** [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] in magnitudine [illegible]
movens in ipso infinito de necessitate sit infinite [illegible]

[illegible] ... **In oppositum** [illegible] ... **Dicitur primo** [illegible]

[illegible] ... **Secundo** [illegible]

[illegible] ... **Conclusio prima** [illegible]

[illegible]

x fuit natura semper [illegible] si hic [illegible] movere [illegible] hic semper [illegible]
[illegible] non potest magis [illegible] non posse movere [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] in [illegible] movere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et premissa [illegible] [illegible] mobilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] secundum partes mobilis [illegible] partem magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible] mobilis [illegible]
[illegible] totum mobile [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] mobilis [illegible] secundum [illegible] non secundum
[illegible] secundum partes magnitudinis [illegible] movere
movens partem mobilis in minori tempore [illegible] totum movens totum [illegible] non
[illegible] partes mobilis secundum partes magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] partes mobilis [illegible] mobile [illegible]
totum mobile [illegible] tempore [illegible] quod [illegible]
mobilis in minori tempore [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] mobilis [illegible]
mobile et ita [illegible] totum mobile [illegible] in tempore finito [illegible] ille mobile
fuit partes infinite et [illegible] infinitum, [illegible] mobile sit infinitum [illegible] movens sit
infinite [illegible] movere [illegible] in tempore infinito [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible] mobile infinitum [illegible] mobile infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible] infinita secundum [illegible]
[illegible] mobile infinitum et [illegible] mobilis [illegible] non [illegible] mobile
infinitum [illegible] mobilis infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] finita [illegible] non [illegible] movere esse infinitum
[illegible] causa mobilis infiniti [illegible] causa esse infinitatis [illegible]
[illegible] causa esse [illegible] causa esse [illegible]
esse non [illegible] causis [illegible] mobile
esse infinitum [illegible] partes mobilis [illegible] magnitudinis esse infinitum [illegible] mobile
[illegible] mobile [illegible] partes magnitudinis [illegible] mobilis [illegible]
[illegible] mobilis [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] partes magnitudinis [illegible] mobilis [illegible] mobilis [illegible]
in mobile totum [illegible] mobilis [illegible] partem magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] causa infinitatis mobilis [illegible] infinitum
[illegible] esse [illegible] posse movere mobile infinitum [illegible] mobile esse [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum, [illegible] mobile sit finitum [illegible] totum [illegible]
[illegible] infinito [illegible] in [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] mobilis [illegible] non [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum in magnitudine finita possit esse virtus infinita

Et videtur quod in magnitudine finita possit esse virtus infinita. Arguitur quod sic [illegible] ad primam partem quia primus motor qui est infinite virtutis est in primo orbe ut habetur in fine 8 libri physicorum qui orbis est finite magnitudinis. 2o [illegible] ad secundam partem quia [illegible] in minori corpore quam in maiori [illegible]

[illegible] In contrarium est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

magnitudo finita si ponatur infinitam [illegible] bene [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod nulla sit [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectum et voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] intellectu [illegible] [illegible]
septimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in magnitudine non [illegible] agere [illegible]
intellectum et voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] agere intellectum et naturale [illegible]
agentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modum forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agentis naturalis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
infinitam [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] [illegible] magni-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectum [illegible] naturale
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primus motor sit infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] primus motor [illegible] in magnitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita
velocitate [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] infinite [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible] infinita [illegible] motum infinita velocitate [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] infinite [illegible] infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudine infinitam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non concludit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data [illegible] infinitam non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infinite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit magnitudo infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] finita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo finita [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
finita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturale non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infiniti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit finita [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] infiniti [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Magnitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ordinem [illegible]
[illegible] naturale
[illegible] artificiali
[illegible]
[illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] finita [illegible] magnus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] infinita
[illegible] infinito [illegible]
[illegible] in finita magnitudine [illegible] nulla [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo infinita data [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo finita [illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis infinite [illegible] in genere [illegible]
[illegible] in magnitudine infinita non [illegible] esse [illegible] finita [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] infinitis [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] finita [illegible] finito [illegible]
[illegible] infinitis [illegible]
[illegible] infinitis [illegible]
[illegible] infinito [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in motu [illegible]

D[ubitatur utrum] **proiecta moveantur a medio post recessum a**
[proi]ciente. Arguitur quod non, quia medium resistit [illegible] non
[illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] medium [illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a medio. Ergo
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] **In oppositum** est Philosophus in ultimo capitulo huius [octavi].
[illegible] **Dicendum primo** [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] infinito [illegible]
infinita non [illegible] esse in magnitudine finita [illegible] in magnitudine in-
finita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] moventur [illegible] a [proi]ciente [illegible]
[illegible] non posse [illegible]

Arist

Dicitur quod quia oportet movens esse simul cum moto, ita quod deberemus [illegible]
[illegible] excludere quandam dubitationem [illegible] predictam [illegible] propter quod [illegible]
movente cum illo proiecto [illegible] corpus ut aer [illegible]
[illegible] et movens ipsum [illegible] solutio
[illegible] non [illegible]
ut primo proiciente movente [illegible] se [illegible]
motu et secundo movens ipsum motu, sed hec solutio non plus [illegible] ideo alteri
solutio habet dubitationem. Unde quod primum proiciens movens corpus [illegible]
et movendo aerem ipsum [illegible] movendo aliud medium [illegible]
[illegible] ita quod illud medium [illegible] primo movens [illegible] ab illo
primo quod movetur et movet [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sicut in [illegible] non movet [illegible]
[illegible] primo movente [illegible] ab illo primo movente non cessat movere [illegible]
[illegible] cessabit movere [illegible]
[illegible] aliud corpus [illegible] movendo [illegible]
[illegible] secundo movente movet aliud movens [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] cessare [illegible]
[illegible] movendo [illegible]
[illegible] movet aliud [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] illo movere [illegible]
cessat illud movere et [illegible] precedentibus [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] in medio [illegible] primo movente [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
cum illa [illegible]
[illegible] primo proiciente [illegible]
[illegible] ab eo [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] movens [illegible]
[illegible] lapidem [illegible]
[illegible] lapidem [illegible]
[illegible] movent [illegible] lapidem [illegible]

separato a lapide ultimo ferrum quod solet attrahi quod cum tenderet versus
lapidem movebitur [illegible] per [illegible] a primo movente, prima ergo conclusio
[illegible] mobilia et [illegible], et [illegible] corpora nostra esse [illegible]
[illegible] facilius [illegible] ad [illegible], et [illegible] corpora esse
[illegible] sicut una pars posset moveri sine alia et [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] aliam [illegible] aliam [illegible] alia movente
et [illegible] corpora [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in [illegible] ad [illegible] motore
[illegible] ponatur 4a conclusio [illegible] ad [illegible] per [illegible]
a primo movente moventur ab eo modo expresso [illegible] facta
per [illegible] a primo movente moveri [illegible] non [illegible] ab alio [illegible]
[illegible] simul esse [illegible] in septimo [illegible]
[illegible] corpora moventur ab alio [illegible] modo [illegible] quod sit
[illegible] 4a [illegible] sequitur quod non moventur ab uno motore sed
pluribus [illegible] se sine se [illegible] tangentibus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] 5a est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] motus [illegible] esse unus et continuus
[illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible] unus et continuus
[illegible] motus et a pluribus et diversis motoribus [illegible]
et non simul [illegible] moventibus [illegible] motus non [illegible]
et continuus et [illegible] quod in aqua mota [illegible]
in [illegible] motus [illegible]
motus [illegible] una pars movetur alia
non movente [illegible] una pars [illegible] alia non mota [illegible]
ad [illegible] non sit [illegible] nobis
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] motor [illegible] motus
[illegible] esse a pluribus motoribus. Ad rationes [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] resistentia [illegible]
[illegible] sibi movente. Ad 2am dicitur [illegible] movens non
[illegible] sibi [illegible] et aliud movens aliud [illegible]
[illegible] movente. Ad 3am dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] moventur ad [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] movente [illegible]
[illegible] in movendo [illegible] velocitate

A[illegible]

[illegible] videntur [illegible] motus [illegible] medium [illegible] [illegible] dimensionem [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] motus et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] sic motus [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]

Utrum primum movens sit omnino impartibile nullam
habens magnitudinem [illegible] quod non [illegible] primum movens [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] 2o primum movens [illegible] primum movens [illegible] magni-
tudinem [illegible] [illegible] et magnitudo [illegible] 3o primum movens est [illegible]
virtutem infinitam [illegible] divisibile [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible]
sunt divisibile ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod primum movens
est infinite virtutis quia movet [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] infinita non [illegible]
esse in magnitudine finita [illegible] [illegible] concludere [illegible] intellectum
[illegible] [illegible] primum movens [illegible] [illegible] prima conclusio
primum movens est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse
[illegible] motus continuus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus
in [illegible] continuus est motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus est [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] impartibile non [illegible]
ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] mobilis
[illegible] est [illegible] est ad [illegible] motor [illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] motus ut [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] continuus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motor [illegible] esse [illegible] primum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Secunda conclusio primum motor est omnino immobilis [illegible]
[illegible] primum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab alio movetur [illegible] non sit [illegible] in infinitum in motoribus et
mobilibus [illegible] est devenire ad aliquod [illegible] [illegible] ab aliquo motore
[illegible] [illegible] conclusionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus ab alio [illegible]
[illegible] ut moveatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] immobilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primum motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] ab eo est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movere et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sequitur quod semper moveret [illegible] quod solum mobile primum [illegible] dicitur [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motor [illegible] motor [illegible] mobile [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] motorum [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motor [illegible] infinite [illegible] continuum [illegible] [illegible] motor [illegible] mobilitate [illegible] [illegible] motor [illegible] [illegible] mobilitate [illegible] motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mobile [illegible] [illegible] motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motor [illegible]

[illegible]

Primus physicorum

Utrum de rebus physicis sive naturalibus sit scientia

Utrum corpus mobile sit subiectum philosophie naturalis ij°

Utrum pro [illegible] entis sive corporis mobilis sufficit [illegible] tria [illegible] et elementa libri philosophie naturalis iij°

Utrum ex cognitione principiorum causarum et elementorum contingit scire [illegible] principiata et elementata iiij°

Utrum universalia sint notiora singularibus

Utrum eadem sint notiora nobis et nature vj

Utrum sensus habeat suum cognoscere determinate

Utrum intellectus habeat cognoscere [illegible] vij

Utrum [illegible] possit [illegible] aliquid [illegible] de primo sine cognoscendo [illegible]

Utrum sensus cognoscit [illegible] et intellectus [illegible]

Utrum physicus habeat disputare contra negantes sua principia xij

Utrum ens unum sit unum et immobile x

Utrum totum sit sue partes xj

Utrum duo possint simul esse in eodem loco xij

Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] divisibilis xiij

Utrum [illegible] xiiij

Utrum contrarium sit in contrario xv

Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] xvj

Utrum [illegible] possit [illegible] xvij

Utrum infinitum sive quod infinitum sit nobis ignotum xviij

Utrum [illegible] sint [illegible] et [illegible] xviiij

Utrum principia rerum naturalium sint contraria xx

Utrum [illegible] principia sint infinita xxj

Utrum in quolibet genere sit una prima contrarietas xxij

Utrum [illegible] xxiij

Utrum [illegible] xxiiij

Utrum [illegible] xxv

Utrum [illegible] et corruptibilium [illegible] principiorum [illegible] xxvj

Utrum materia et [illegible] sit [illegible] xxvij

Utrum omnium generabilium et corruptibilium sit [illegible] xxviij

Utrum materia [illegible] formam [illegible]

Utrum materia [illegible] xxix

Utrum materia sit sine privatione xxix

Utrum materia [illegible] sit [illegible] formam et [illegible] sit [illegible]

Utrum materia et forma sint [illegible] xxix

Utrum materia appetat formam xxx

Utrum materia appetat [illegible] xxxj

Utrum [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] xxxij

Utrum in [illegible] generabilium et corruptibilium sint [illegible] xxxiij

Utrum [illegible] sit in materia [illegible] formabili xxxiij ultima

Secundus phisicorum

[illegible — heavily abbreviated Latin list of questions with numerals, left column]

U[trum] aliquid possit esse in fieri et esse et forma xvj
U[trum] [illegible] et forma [illegible] in [illegible] xvij
~~U[trum] [illegible]~~ xx
U[trum] [illegible] et forma [illegible] in [illegible] xviij
U[trum] [illegible] xix
U[trum] [illegible] et forma [illegible] xxj
U[trum] [illegible] xxij
U[trum] [illegible] xx [illegible]
U[trum] [illegible]
U[trum] [illegible]
[illegible] xxvj
U[trum] [illegible] xxviij

Tercius phisicorum

U[trum] [illegible]
U[trum] [illegible] xij
U[trum] [illegible]
U[trum] [illegible]
U[trum] [illegible] vj
U[trum] [illegible] vij
U[trum] [illegible] viij
U[trum] [illegible] x
U[trum] [illegible] xj
U[trum] [illegible] xiij
U[trum] [illegible] xij

De infinito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
De [illegible] [illegible]
De infinito [illegible]
[illegible] xvi
De infinito [illegible]
[illegible] xvii

Quartus phisicorum

De loco sit — primo
De loco sit [illegible] forma [illegible] spatium
dimensionum [illegible] iiii
De [illegible] sit in se ipso — viii
De loco sit [illegible] locatum — xiii
Differentia loci sit [illegible] — xv
De vacuo [illegible] sit in loco — xvii
De [illegible] sit vacuum in [illegible]
De [illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] — xx
De [illegible] vacuum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xxi
De [illegible] sit vacuum [illegible]
[illegible]
De tempore sit — xxv
De [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] xxvii
De [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] xxviii
De [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] xxx
De [illegible] mensura [illegible] xxxi
De [illegible] sit mensura [illegible]
[illegible]
xxxiii

De [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
De [illegible]
[illegible]
De [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] xxxvi
De [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] xxxviii

Quintus phisicorum

De motu sive [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] primo
De [illegible] sit [illegible]
De in [illegible] sit [illegible] motus
De in [illegible] motus et [illegible]
sit [illegible] motus
De [illegible] sit [illegible]
motus — [illegible]
De [illegible] sit [illegible] vi
[illegible] sit [illegible]
De [illegible] motus
[illegible]
De sit [illegible] motus [illegible]
De sit [illegible]
[illegible]
De [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
De motu [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
et in motu [illegible]
et [illegible] xi
De [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] xii

Sextus phisicorum

[illegible]

Septimus phisicorum

[illegible]

Octavus phisicorum

[illegible]

De [illegible] et [illegible] motib[us] [illegible] et [illegible] ix

De anime motib[us] motiuis — x

De anime motib[us] [illegible] sit [illegible] in [illegible] motiuis et in [illegible] motu xi

De motu [illegible] [illegible] motib[us] [illegible] et [illegible] xij

De motu [illegible] sit [illegible] motiua — xiij

De [illegible] motu a [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] xv

De anime [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] xvi

De motu [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] — xvij

De motib[us] in [illegible] infinite [illegible] sit infinite [illegible] xix

De [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinite et [illegible] xx

De [illegible] motu a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxi

De [illegible] motib[us] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxij

De primus motor sit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vtrum in natura rerum generabilium sint ponende rationes seminales [illegible]

[illegible]

sequitur aliquis [illegible] posterius [illegible] querendo quid sit potentia passiva [illegible] appellet
secundum [illegible] in [illegible] forma [illegible] ad [illegible] sunt potentia [illegible] potentia
subiectiva et ita non est aliquid a materia [illegible] [illegible] forme in materia
ipsa materia [illegible] opinionem aut sunt potentia obiectiva [illegible] hec [illegible] potentia
[illegible] vel forma sit [illegible] potentia [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] forme vel [illegible] [illegible] ea possunt fieri forma sequitur [illegible]
[illegible] fiat [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] forme potentia
[illegible] materie [illegible] materia [illegible] distincta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forme et potentia [illegible] materie non [illegible]
[illegible] materie et potentia materie sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materie [illegible]
[illegible] a materia et sic [illegible] potentia [illegible] non [illegible] ad formam sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] materie et vel [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] potentialiter [illegible]

Primus physicorum

- v[trum] tres sint sciencie speculative reales naturalis phisica ordine doctrine sit p[rim]a mathematica s[ecund]a meta[physica] tercia p[ars]
- v[trum] de rebus naturalibus sit sciencia
- v[trum] phisicus habeat considerare de omnibus rebus mundi
- v[trum] corpus mobile sit subiectum naturalis philosophie
- v[trum] corpus mobile [illegible] subsistat mutationi sit subiectum totalis phisicorum
- v[trum] in[itium] sciencie naturalis sive libri phisicorum sit prior
- v[trum] ex cognitione principiorum causarum et elementorum contingat scire principiata causata et elementata
- v[trum] simul sit aliquid scire et confuse cognoscere
- v[trum] [illegible] sint nobis notiora et sim[pliciter] [illegible] nature
- v[trum] [illegible] et confusa sint [illegible] nobis notiora [illegible] et distinctis
- v[trum] phisicus naturalis habet disputare contra negantes principia et tollentes omnes [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] sit
- v[trum] ad phisicum pertinet disputare contra Parmenidem et Melissum
- v[trum] totum sit maius suis partibus
- v[trum] [illegible] sit [illegible] que sint [illegible]
- v[trum] accidens sit [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] a re quanta sive [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] et quantitas [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] alia separata [illegible] partis alterius [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] sit [illegible] omnibus sit [illegible] quod sit [illegible] forme [illegible]
- v[trum] omne quod fit fiat ex subiecto presupposito
- v[trum] [illegible] possit [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] sit in [illegible] [illegible]
- v[trum] infinitum sim[pliciter] quod infinitum sit ignotum
- v[trum] [illegible] infinitum sit [illegible]
- v[trum] intellectus [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] sit [illegible] ad maximum et ad minimum
- v[trum] [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] principia in [illegible] sint contraria
- v[trum] [illegible] principia [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] sint [illegible] naturalis
- v[trum] in [illegible] sit una sive [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] sit aliquid [illegible] in materia
- v[trum] [illegible] sit [illegible]
- v[trum] materia sit simplex
- v[trum] materia recipiat [illegible] sit [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] sit [illegible] in materia [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] in materia [illegible]
- v[trum] forma sit [illegible]
- v[trum] in generatione [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] sit [illegible] generatio
- v[trum] forma [illegible] sit
- v[trum] forma [illegible] in materia
- v[trum] privatio [illegible] materia
- v[trum] in materia sint plures [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] appetat [illegible]
- v[trum] materia appetat formam
- v[trum] privatio sit [illegible]
- v[trum] [illegible] et forma sit [illegible]
- v[trum] materia sit ingenerabilis et incorruptibilis

Secundus physicorum

Utrum diffinitio nature sit bene posita
Utrum natura melius diffiniatur ab actu [illegible]
Utrum in omnibus habentibus formam substantialem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum in diffinitionibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Tertius physicorum

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum diffinitio [illegible] sit bene posita
Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum diffinitio [illegible] sit bene posita
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum diffinitio infiniti sit bene posita
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Quartus physicorum

Utrum ad physicum pertineat considerare de loco
Utrum locus sit aliquid distinctum a locato
Utrum locus sit [illegible]
Utrum [illegible] possibile esse in [illegible]
Utrum locus sit [illegible]
Utrum diffinitio loci sit bene posita
Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible]
Utrum [illegible] sit in loco
[illegible] sit [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] sit aliquod vacuum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] vacuum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum tempus sit motus
Utrum diffinitio temporis sit bene posita
Utrum prius et posterius que sunt in motu [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum in toto tempore sit tantum unum nunc
Utrum motus mensurat tempus
Utrum sit tantum unum tempus [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum tempus mensuret motum [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum tempus [illegible] mensurat [illegible] motum
Utrum [illegible] motum sit in tempore et in mensura
Utrum [illegible] in tempore [illegible]
et in mensura
Utrum tempus sit [illegible]
et [illegible]
Utrum [illegible] mensurat tempus
Utrum tempus [illegible] esse sit motus

Quintus phisicorum

Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum motus [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum motus [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum in [illegible]
[illegible]

Sextus phisicorum

Utrum [illegible]
Utrum motus et tempus [illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum in [illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
Utrum in [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum motus sit
Utrum [illegible] possit [illegible]
Utrum [illegible] possit [illegible]

Septimus phisicorum

Utrum omne quod movetur [illegible]
Utrum sit [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
Utrum [illegible]
[illegible]

Octauu[illegible] p[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

Arist. in sexto methaphisice et dictis eiusdem sunt tres
earum philosophie theorice mathematica physica et theologia
idem sentit commentator averois et colligitur demum in
libro de intelligentiis arg(umen)to nono et primo
methaphisice avicenne idem ptolomeus primo alma-
gesti et boetius in libro suo de trinitate et patet quod
apud philosophantes est famosissima divisio
quam robertus linconiensis in libro de ortu scientiarum
circa dimidiam partem philosophie inventa [illegible]
de qua Arist. in sexto methaphisice sic [illegible] modi quo
essentiales philosophie sunt tres naturalis mathematica et
divina et loquitur ibi de philosophie speculativa tantum

Ens reale est illud quod habet esse in rerum natura
existens sive quod consequitur verum subiectum in
rerum natura circumscripta operatione intellectus
speculativi

Arist. in 2o [illegible] de privatione in habitum non fit regressus
et si aliquis dicat quod tenebra est privatio lucis et aer
de tenebroso fit lucidus ergo fit regressus in formam
ad habitum / dicendum est quod privationes quedam sunt
habitus qui a principio innato [illegible] et certis partibus
[illegible] a principio intrinsecus alia est privatio [illegible]
habitus qui a principio extrinsecus ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

physica est una de sex speculativis et prior vero ordine doctrine et [illegible]

Circa initium primi libri physicorum Queritur primo utrum inter res scientias speculativas reales naturalis

physica ordine doctrine sit prima
Mathematica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] physica [illegible]

Secundo queritur utrum de principiis primis et universalissimis [illegible] physica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Tertio** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] physica **Quarto** [illegible] ordine doctrine [illegible] [illegible] physice [illegible] **Quinto** queritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **In oppositum arguitur** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] physica [illegible] [illegible] **Primo videndum** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Supposito questionis [illegible] physica [illegible] speculativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

p[er]fectiora [illegible] [illegible] doctrina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] physica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctrina

[illegible]

Tercio videndum est de conexio

[illegible]

Prima conclusio

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tertia [illegible] **Quarta** [illegible]

Quinta [illegible]

Sexta [illegible] **Septima** [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum de rebus naturalibus sit sua una ars

[illegible] **Secundo** [illegible] **Tertio** [illegible] **Sexto** [illegible] **In oppositum** [illegible]

[illegible] **Secundo** [illegible]

[illegible]

Iste notate [illegible]

[illegible marginal notes]

[illegible] corporea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mathematice [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] corporea [illegible] forma
[illegible] et quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] corporea mobile [illegible]

corporea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pro sa[illegible] [illegible] quere [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Isto notte inde [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mobilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mobilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad mobile [illegible]
[illegible] mobilis [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible] quecumque

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] mobilis [illegible] mobilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] mobilis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mobilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

subiectum [illegible] ad aliam [illegible] [illegible] formale et absolute [illegible] [illegible] subiectum [illegible]

Utrum corpus mobile sit subiectum naturalis philosophie

[illegible] subiectum [illegible] philosophie naturalis [illegible] omne mobile esse corpus [illegible] omne corpus esse mobile [illegible]

Quarto [illegible] subiectum [illegible]

Quinto [illegible] corpus mobile [illegible] subiectum [illegible]

[illegible] Averroes [illegible]

Prima conclusio [illegible] mobile [illegible] subiectum philosophie naturalis [illegible]

[illegible] corpus mobile [illegible]

Secunda conclusio Corpus [illegible] subiectum philosophie [illegible]

Tercia conclusio Corpus mobile [illegible] subiectum philosophie [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] Corpus mobile [illegible] subiectum philosophie [illegible]

Dubium [illegible] subiectum [illegible] corpus mobile [illegible] subiectum [illegible]

Dubitatur [illegible] philosophie naturalis [illegible]

[illegible]

vel ad ... [illegible]

vel ad ... [illegible]

vel ad ... [illegible]

vel ad ... [illegible]

Et dicit quo ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Item ... ponit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lex que contra

[illegible]

De cognitione pheodorum earum clementorum contingit

[illegible]

In omni

[illegible]

Concordia

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio

[illegible]

Utrum possibile sit aliquid simul et perfecte cognoscere

[illegible]

Prima conclusio

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio

[illegible]

Tertia conclusio

[illegible]

dicitur quod est aliud

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ut eadem sint nobis notiora et simpliciter sunt quo ad naturam [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo [illegible]

[illegible] In omni arte [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quod patet a qualibet priori [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum universalia et confusa sint nobis notiora singularibus et distinctis

[illegible]

In oppositum arguitur [illegible]

In ista questione [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda autem conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Prima conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Nota [illegible]

[illegible]

Quarta conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] habet licet disputare contra negantem sua principia

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Ann phon

[illegible]

Prima conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Secunda conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

Tercia conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad primum [illegible] Ad secundum [illegible] Ad tercium [illegible]

[illegible]

Infinitum intelligi[tur] uno modo ... permanenter [illegible]

Dubitatur utrum sit [illegible]

[illegible]

In oppositum [illegible]

[illegible]

Conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

In oppositum arguitur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum totum sit unum cum suis partibus

[illegible]

An corpora celestia sint animata. In hoc fuit diversa opinio
apud philosophos. Anaxagoras enim, ut refert Augustinus viii
De civitate Dei, fuit ... apud Athenienses quia
dixit solem esse lapidem ardentem, negans utique ipsum
esse deum et aliquid animatum. Platonici vero posuerunt
corpora celestia esse animata. Similiter etiam apud do-
ctores fidei fuit diversa opinio. Origenes enim posuit
corpora celestia animata. Ieronimus etiam idem sentire
videtur exponens illud Ecclesiastes i^o lustrans universa per
circuitum pergit spiritus. Basilius vero et Damascenus
asserunt corpora celestia non esse animata. Augustinus vero
sub dubio derelinquit, in neutram partem declinans,
ut patet in secundo super Genesim ad litteram et in Enchiridion,
ubi etiam dicit quod si sunt animata celestia corpora, pertinent ad
societatem angelorum eorum anime. [illegible] ... ... et in
[illegible] ... concedit ... quod corpora
celestia non habent animas [illegible] ... ...
et ponendo inanimata ... ... nullum ... inconveniens
... ... si ... ...

In nomine domini amen. Circa initium phisice presuppo-
[illegible]

Utrum de rebus mobilibus naturalibus possit esse scientia

[illegible]

[illegible] ... conclusiones ... [illegible]

quod sententie ... ad ... in a mete et ... Contra ... sunt ... [illegible]
solus et per ... [illegible] ... declarat ... [illegible]
... et quod ... abstrahunt de ente mobili ... Ita est ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... repugnat ... ad ... repugnat ... est ... [illegible]
... Unde ... [illegible]
... Contra primum ... de ente mobili ... [illegible]
... ente mobile in ... mobile ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ad ... ente mobile ... [illegible]
... non est mobile ... [illegible]
... ens mobile in ... est ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible]
... ens mobile in ... est ... ad ... in ... [illegible]
... ens mobile ... de ente mobili ... in esse ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... est ... [illegible] ... quia ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... et ... [illegible] ... elementorum ... [illegible] ... et elementa ... [illegible] ... principia ... [illegible]

2

Hac [illegible] parti ... ele[mentorum] ... continuat se ... principia ... [illegible] ... et elementata ... [illegible] ... et elementi ... [illegible] ... et elementis ... [illegible] ... elementa ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... est ... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible]

Ad quid ... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible]

3

Ista libri phi[sicorum] sit prior meta[physica] ... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible] ... est ... [illegible]

scientia(m) et dignius subiectum aliarum scientiarum illa scientia prima dignitate precedit alias scientias metaphysica
ergo hoc a ... patet quod a nobiliori subiecto scientia creat nobilitatem minor patet quod metaphysica de
transcendentibus maxime sicut de hiis que sunt a materia separata ut de primo ente quod est metaphysica
... omnium ... nobilitatem metaphysica est ... Secundo probatur quod scientia que
... aliarum scientiarum precedit ... prima dignitate metaphysica ergo hoc a ... patet quod ...
dignior relatio ... metaphysica et minor patet ... metaphysica Tercio probatur quia scientia ...
sive sunt ... precedit eas prima dignitate metaphysica ergo ... Quarto
metaphysica Quinto probatur quia ultima ... precedit omnes alias dignitate metaphysica
hoc ... et minor patet primo metaphysica Contra ... scientia libri physicorum precedit metaphysicam
[illegible]

Deus mobile sit subiectum philosophie naturalis ...

[illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] Contra [illegible]

[illegible] Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad primum [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum eadem sint nobis notiora et simpliciter sive quo ad naturam 5

[illegible] ... est notiora ... notiora ... simpliciter ... [illegible]

... tabula rasa in qua nihil est depictum ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Contra ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... notiora ... simpliciter ... [illegible]

Utrum universalia et confusa sint nobis notiora similiter et distinctius 6

[illegible] ... notiora ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Contra

Responsio. Dicitur [illegible] intellectus [illegible] ad [illegible] nobis notior [illegible] magis confusa [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Con 2am generatione(?) sunt corruptibiles [illegible] quia aqua [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Dubium** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt contra [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] contra [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] que est [illegible] entis in actu

Utrum philosophus naturalis habeat disputare contra negantem principia et utrum omnis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] reducunt ad [illegible] non [illegible] principia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] omnia [illegible] reducunt ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que reducunt omnia ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio** Nulla [illegible] **Conclusio** [illegible] [illegible] disputare contra negantem principia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio** [illegible] [illegible] disputare contra negantem principia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] **Dubium** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum unum sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia sunt unum [illegible] [illegible] quod omnia [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] **Conclusio** Non tamen unum est

[illegible]

[illegible] forma totum [illegible] aliquid [illegible] sed ipsa [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] forma totius [illegible] a forma partis [illegible] passet [illegible]
[illegible] tale de [illegible] forma totius [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] supposito [illegible] quiditate

Quia sicut [illegible] Non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] Ideo [illegible] continuum [illegible] indivisibile [illegible]
[illegible] infinita [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] divisibile [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] absurdum est dicere [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum totum sit idem cum suis partibus Et [illegible] quod [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] forma totius [illegible]
[illegible] forma totius [illegible] realiter
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] partibus

[illegible]

... a phis ... totum ... a qualibet parte ... aliquid ... totum ... a phis ... Amor ... [illegible]

... est ... difficultas ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... Contra ... [illegible]

... forma ... [illegible]

... forma ... a phis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... in domo ... [illegible]

... est ... primo ...

Utrum sit idem homo hodie qui fuit heri

Et arguitur quod non ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... Heraclitus ... [illegible]

... non est ... [illegible]

... est ... [illegible]

... forma ... [illegible]

... forma ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... forma ... [illegible]

... est ... [illegible]

... Contra ... [illegible]

[illegible] est quod sit idem ... quia hoc non ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ad hoc quod sit idem ... [illegible] ... ad identitatem specificam ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... in candela ... [illegible] ... radicale ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... tota forma per totam vitam ... [illegible] ... radicale ... adhuc forma eadem per totam vitam [illegible]

Dubitatur modo utrum ... [illegible] ... quia manus et pes ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum accidens sit non ens. [illegible] ... quia non ... [illegible] ... analogia ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... substantia et accidens ... [illegible] ... analogice ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... sive analogia ... [illegible]

Utrum quantitas determinata a re quanta sive a substantia quanta. [illegible] ... quia ... [illegible] ... substantia corporea ... [illegible] ... manus ... pedes ... [illegible]

[illegible]

p[ro]p[ter] q[ua]ntitate[m] ei superaddita[m] [illegible] sub[iect]a ab[s]q[ue] q[uan]titate superaddita [illegible]

[illegible]

Utru[m] ad par[tem] opi[ni]o[nu]m plato[ni]s mo[vetur] h[ec] q[uesti]o u[trum] sit po[n]enda ydea

[illegible]

[illegible] quidem. Unde ad [illegible] sufficit ut res habeat esse in potentia [illegible] esse acceptu. Secundo dicendum est quod [illegible] [illegible] esse in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in potentia ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est ponendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subsistens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subsistens in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ponendum [illegible]. Et [illegible] ad [illegible] quod non est ponenda [illegible]. Sed ad [illegible]. Ad primum [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Utrum omne quod fit fiat ex subiecto presupposito. [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presupposito. [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ex nichilo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nichil fit. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Quarta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Utrum entia naturalia sint determinata ad maximum et ad minimum

[illegible — heavily abbreviated Latin scholastic text on whether natural beings are determined to a maximum and a minimum quantity; legible fragments include: "quia ... ad maximum et minimum", "determinata ad maximum", "Sed contra", "ad maximum ... ad minimum", "Pro solutione", "Patet ergo quod", "forma", "materia"]

[illegible]

Utrum humiditas naturalis prima intra sit corrupta

[illegible]

[illegible]

sed non esse simpliciter a quo esse tamquam termino ad quem [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum oporteat privationem [illegible] naturam semper manere [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum sunt tm tria principia corporis mobilis [illegible]

[illegible]

... prima conclusio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum in quolibet genere sit una prima contrarietas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[Se]quitur tunc hic tum sit quod tm tria sunt prima [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

sicut simplex dicitur illud cuius simplicitas [illegible] sic [illegible] compositum

[illegible] dependet in toto [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] ab [illegible] quia [illegible] privatio [illegible] materia non [illegible] plura [illegible] ad privata [illegible] plura [illegible] materia non [illegible] ad formam [illegible] non est privatio [illegible] forma [illegible] de novo producitur [illegible] debet [illegible] in textu [illegible] ad privationem [illegible] ad duo [illegible] ad [illegible] quo ad [illegible] quo [illegible] esse [illegible] quo ad esse dicitur quod [illegible] esse [illegible] privatio est prima conclusio. Secunda ad [illegible] requiritur [illegible] secunda conclusio [illegible] requiritur [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] ponere aliquid [illegible] contrarium [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] ex [illegible] est [illegible] secunda conclusio [illegible] alterius. Ad [illegible] tertia [illegible] ad [illegible] tamen [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] privationem [illegible] et [illegible] fit [illegible] tamen [illegible] quod [illegible] materia [illegible] et forma [illegible] aliquid [illegible] tertia conclusio ad [illegible] privatio [illegible] Privatio non est aliquid [illegible] positiva ad formam in materia [illegible] non est in materia [illegible] ad [illegible] requiritur [illegible] privatio [illegible] non esse [illegible] ad [illegible] privatio est [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] materia est [illegible] quia privatio non [illegible] ad [illegible] privationem non [illegible] fit [illegible] aliud [illegible] conclusio [illegible] requiritur forma [illegible] quia ad [illegible] requiritur [illegible] ista conclusio [illegible] materia forma privatio sunt principia [illegible] conclusio [illegible] sunt principia [illegible] materia forma et privatio [illegible] sunt principia [illegible] quo ad esse [illegible] quia et [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] et formam [illegible] quia [illegible] non sunt nisi duo [illegible] et [illegible] forme [illegible] materie [illegible] duo principia [illegible] esse principia [illegible] quod sunt duo [illegible] quia privatio non dicit nisi [illegible] ad formam [illegible] materia [illegible] est [illegible] privatio [illegible] materie [illegible] est [illegible] et forme [illegible] materie et privatio [illegible] duo [illegible] quia materia est [illegible] non [illegible] principia [illegible] sunt duo [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] quo ad [illegible] duo sunt [illegible] quo ad esse [illegible] est quo ad esse non [illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] materia non [illegible] in [illegible] ad formam [illegible] sufficit [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] in [illegible] semper principia manent

Utrum materia sit aliquid positivum in natura

[illegible] quod [illegible] si esset aliquid positivum [illegible] esse [illegible] quia [illegible] quod materia [illegible] in fundamento [illegible] quod materia est [illegible] in potentia ad formam et ad [illegible] quod [illegible] ut est [illegible] ut quale ut [illegible] ut aliquid [illegible] predicamentum [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] materia non [illegible] quod ipsa est imperfectissima quod [illegible] materia [illegible] ultima [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] in potentia [illegible]

[illegible] et sensu [illegible] ... et pena [illegible] non est materia prima

appetit formam sicut femina masculum et turpe pulchrum quia omne imperfectum appetit perfectionem. [illegible] nomina attributa per metaphoram [illegible] massa [illegible] corpus et elementum [illegible] nominat [illegible] et est [illegible] ... dicitur materia ... massa [illegible] prima [illegible] corpus [illegible] elementum [illegible] ... elementum est aliquo sit aliquid [illegible] nomina metaphorica [illegible] ... forma [illegible] ... a masculo [illegible] ... [illegible] ... materia prima [illegible] resolutionem formarum [illegible] ... ultime forme [illegible] materia prima [illegible] resolutionem [illegible] ... in resolutionem [illegible] materia [illegible] immediatum massa. Ad primum [illegible] prima [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Utrum materia prima sit subiectum per analogiam [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum materia sit simplex [illegible]

[illegible]

Simplex

loquendo de simpliciter quia est [illegible] per [illegible] actu [illegible] et [illegible] actu [illegible] quod materia est simpliciter primo [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut materia recepta [illegible] forma sit [illegible] quia [illegible] forma et talis est [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] ut indivisibilis [illegible] quod indivisibilis [illegible] [illegible] non est indivisibilis sed [illegible] corporalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dimensiones [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] quia esse simpliciter non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actuale [illegible] [illegible] ultima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] dimensiones [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] corporalem [illegible] quia corporis [illegible] dimensiones [illegible] sit corpus [illegible]

Utrum omnium corporalium sit eadem materia secundum speciem. [illegible] est [illegible] forma [illegible] materia [illegible] forma accepte non sit [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia essent esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia eadem [illegible] agunt et patiuntur ad invicem [illegible] corpora celestia et inferiora non agunt et patiuntur ad invicem [illegible] non [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] materia elementorum et corruptibilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] materia quia [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] permanens [illegible] in prima [illegible] ad corpora celestia [illegible] omnium corporalium [illegible] corpora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celum [illegible] [illegible] elementa [illegible] prima conclusio [illegible] celestium et materia corporum elementorum [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] esse in potentia ad formas [illegible] suppono quod omne [illegible] [illegible] corporalis [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] ad omnes formas [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] sub forma [illegible] in potentia ad formas in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suppono quod materia [illegible] celestium et inferiorum [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible] materia [illegible] non appetit formam inferiorem [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] ad actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] ad ultima [illegible] formam [illegible] appetit formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in materia [illegible] non est potentia ad [illegible] esse loquendo de potentia [illegible] ab actu [illegible] [illegible] potentia ad [illegible] conclusio [illegible] superiorum et inferiorum [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] non est [illegible] et materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma sit [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultima [illegible] quod omne quod est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est et quod est [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] potentia ad [illegible] est [illegible] conclusio omnium corporalium et [illegible] [illegible] materia est eadem materia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia prima [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod omnia [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab alia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

De forma sit per se terminus generationis [illegible]

[illegible]

De generatio sit ipsa substantia que generatur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible]

siue habitum [illegible] hunc ad hoc et hunc ad hoc et ut ab agente. Secundo in passum
et materiam [illegible] actiuum [illegible] ut est hunc ad hoc [illegible]
in [illegible] materia ad generationem [illegible]
a forma [illegible] a [illegible] generationem [illegible]
[illegible] generatio sit [illegible]
Contra [illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible] generatio [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] generatio est [illegible] forma [illegible]
forma [illegible] forma est [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[Utrum] forma an[te] sui generationem habeat esse in materia

[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] generatio [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

formalis ... [illegible] ... forma

221
218

[...]tionis que difficillima est. Notandum quod Radix difficultatis est quia ex nichilo nichil
fit. Ideo ponunt Anaxagoras formas preexistere actualiter esse in materia. Sed iste negat omnem
factorem. Alii dicunt quod tamen forma sit in materia creata in quo errant ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... et Mahometi et Saraceni. Inter istas opiniones sunt
2e opiniones medie que priores sunt, una per Avicennam ... [illegible] ... Prima conclusio.

[illegible]

De potentia materie distincta ab ipsa materia.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Omne ens appetit semper vivere. [illegible] quia [illegible] materia in [illegible] et in non esse ideo non appetit esse [illegible]

[illegible]

per non saepissime agit tamquam deceptus ab apparente infallibiliter. Sed appetitus animalis intellectivus sequens cognitionem ipsius animalis quae fallibilis est. Et ergo [illegible] appetitus animalis aliquando fallitur cum [illegible] fertur in bonum apparens et non verum. Sed ad 2m dicitur quod appetitus naturalis praesupponit cognitionem in dirigente [illegible] sine cognitione [illegible] appetentis. Sed appetitus animalis est duplex scilicet quidam est cognitivus [illegible] et [illegible] est appetitus [illegible] et intellectivus [illegible] fertur in bonum [illegible] simplex. Sed intellectivus fertur in bonum separatum a materia scilicet intellectum. Item appetitus animalis [illegible] duplex quidam est irascibilis et fertur in bonum arduum [illegible] data ad impugnandum [illegible]. Sed appetitus concupiscibilis fertur in bonum delectabile [illegible] organa sunt [illegible] data ad delectandum. Sed appetitus intellectivus non dividitur in irascibilem et concupiscibilem quia fertur in bonum quod [illegible] bonum [illegible] delectabile non distinguuntur ipsum in irascibilem et concupiscibilem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] bonum [illegible] appetitus [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible] prima [illegible].

Haec est **Prima conclusio**: omne ens appetitu naturali appetit esse. Patet quia [illegible] appetitus fertur in bonum verum et in bonum perfectum [illegible] est [illegible] **Secunda conclusio** [illegible] appetitus naturalis fertur in esse. **Secunda conclusio**: nulla creatura appetitu naturali appetit non esse. Patet [illegible] [illegible] appetit [illegible] non esse [illegible] bonum quod non esse nullius [illegible] est appetibile nisi per [illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible] non esse aliquo [illegible] appetit non esse [illegible] appetit [illegible] ph[ilosophus] [illegible].

Tertia conclusio: [illegible] appetit se perpetuare. Patet [illegible] in perpetuare [illegible] appetunt se perpetuare [illegible] appetitus.

Quarta conclusio: omne ens appetit se perpetuare [illegible] appetitu naturali. Patet quia [illegible] appetit se perpetuare [illegible] sunt perpetuare [illegible] appetit se perpetuare in esse quod non potest [illegible] perpetuari in [illegible] omne ens appetit se perpetuare ut est sibi possibile [illegible] et generabilia [illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible] esse perpetuum et non esse [illegible] appetit non esse [illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible] esse perpetuum [illegible] non esse [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] generabilia [illegible] appetit se perpetuare [illegible] non est sibi possibile esse [illegible] appetit [illegible] esse in [illegible] quod appetit [illegible] in esse [illegible] [illegible].

De materia appetit formam

[illegible] quia appetitus est inclinatio [illegible] ad formam quam [illegible] tendit in id quod est sibi bonum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] non habet formam [illegible] appetitus [illegible] appetit formam [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] habet formam [illegible] appetit formam [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sub forma [illegible] non appetit formam quam [illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] in forma [illegible] quod appetit [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] aptum natum est appetere et [illegible] formam [illegible].

Pro [illegible] quod sit appetitus [illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] delectatio et complacentia [illegible] dolor [illegible] [illegible] est quidam appetitus complacentiae quo [illegible] appetibile non appetit [illegible] est appetitus [illegible] quod appetitus complacentiae [illegible] non [illegible] appetitus [illegible] quod appetens [illegible] cognoscat [illegible] quod appetit [illegible] omne appetens [illegible] ordinat [illegible] in id quod appetit [illegible] in id quod appetit ex ordinatione et directione [illegible] cognoscentis [illegible] appetit [illegible] non ex ordinatione [illegible] ex ordinatione [illegible] [illegible] quod appetitus naturalis non est [illegible] ordinatio et inclinatio [illegible] in suum finem. Et ergo **Prima conclusio**: [illegible] appetit formam appetitu naturali. Patet ex [illegible] quia appetitus naturalis non est nisi ordinatio [illegible] in finem [illegible] forma est finis materiae [illegible] quod materia est in potentia

ad formam sive ad actum [illegible] materia appetit formam. [illegible] appetit formam absentem [illegible] appetitu desiderii [illegible] quia [illegible] appetitus est ad bonum [illegible]. [illegible] completam in forma [illegible] ipsa materia [illegible] quia complacentia [illegible] non est appetitus sed magis finis ipsius appetitus [illegible] omnis motus appetitus ordinatur in complacentiam sicut in finem. [illegible] non appetit [illegible] materia appetit formam [illegible] ad formam [illegible] ad actum [illegible] ordinatur ad [illegible] actum [illegible] materia appetit formam [illegible] appetit [illegible] formam [illegible] formam [illegible]

Dubitatur utrum sit norma forme. [illegible] forma [illegible] formam [illegible] et illa que motu acquirunt [illegible] ad [illegible] appetitu materie [illegible] quia [illegible] appetitu materie [illegible] que est [illegible] in [illegible] ab ea [illegible] differentia [illegible] ad primum dicitur appetitus est inclinatio [illegible] formam [illegible] appetitum [illegible] formam quam [illegible] non [illegible] per formam ita quod appetitus materie non [illegible] per appetitum forme [illegible] quod appetitus [illegible] est inclinatio [illegible] in suum finem. Ad [illegible] appetit [illegible] formam quam [illegible] per [illegible] formam non est [illegible] causa ideo [illegible] appetit [illegible] formam. Ad [illegible] forma [illegible] quod imperfectum [illegible] in [illegible] materia appetit formam [illegible] actum [illegible] materia non quiescit in forma [illegible] quia appetit [illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible] actum.

Utrum privatio sit causa corruptionis [illegible] in [illegible] celesti [illegible] corruptio [illegible] est [illegible] privatio [illegible] que privatio [illegible] non est causa corruptionis [illegible] quod corruptio [illegible] materia non [illegible] est quod [illegible] ad intellectum [illegible] corrumpitur [illegible] forma [illegible] et [illegible] corrumpitur [illegible] corrumpitur ab extrinseco [illegible] corrumpitur ab extrinseco [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] de corruptione [illegible] quia [illegible] forma non est causa corruptionis [illegible] quia [illegible] forma [illegible] materie [illegible] non est causa corruptionis [illegible] quia privatio [illegible] est causa [illegible] non [illegible] causa corruptionis. Quarta [illegible] privationem est causa corruptionis in [illegible] quia corruptio est destructio forme [illegible] forme [illegible] non appetit [illegible] formam [illegible] quod materia non [illegible] forma non [illegible] quia [illegible] forme [illegible] forme [illegible] intentionem [illegible] forme non [illegible] corruptio non [illegible] intentionem [illegible] corruptio non [illegible] intentionem [illegible] in [illegible] corruptio est [illegible] quia [illegible] corruptio [illegible] ad formam [illegible] corrumpitur [illegible] ad [illegible] privationis [illegible] ad primum [illegible] corruptio est [illegible] forme [illegible] corruptionem [illegible] privatio [illegible] est ad [illegible] corruptionem [illegible] in corporibus celestibus est privatio [illegible] corruptio [illegible] est privatio [illegible] forme [illegible] forme [illegible] ad [illegible] questio [illegible]

Utrum diffinitiones forme et materie sint bene posite [illegible] diffinitio

423

forme forma est quedam divinum optimum et appetibile [illegible]

[illegible] elementum [illegible] quia elementa [illegible] sit aliquid [illegible]

[illegible] Dicit ergo prima conclusio forma est quedam divinum optimum et appetibile quod sit appetibile [illegible] forme [illegible] appetit [illegible] quia forma est actus [illegible] quod est primus actus [illegible] quod divinum [illegible] forma est quod optimum [illegible] forma comparata ad eam [illegible] quia est divinum [illegible] quod appetibile [illegible] forma est quod optimum divinum et appetibile [illegible]

[illegible] elementa [illegible] forma [illegible] distinctio [illegible] prima conclusio quod diffinitio [illegible] est bona [illegible]

[illegible]

Appetitivus

[illegible]

Circa secundum phisicorum primo queritur utrum diffinitio nature sit bene posita [illegible] que dicitur natura est principium et causa movendi et quiescendi [illegible] in quo est primo per se et non secundum accidens [illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible] principium motus [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] male [illegible] movendi et quiescendi [illegible] principium [illegible]

[illegible]

Recipitur natura pro denominato in prima parte... Et primo non est motus ignis ... natura ... sed recipitur pro ... ut forma celum ... et forma ad motum qua dicitur principium motus, sicut ignis motus ... natura est

est causa. Secundo principium quod movendi et quiescendi potest ad inveniendum ... in quibus esse ... movendi ... quibus inest motus. Et in aliis ... quiescendi, scilicet quibus ... quies ... corpus celeste, quod ipse non quiescit. Et ... in quo est ad ... per se ... primo. Et ideo principium ... determinat per se. Et per se primum ... determinat principium movendi et quiescendi. Et ... determinat ... in quo est ... definitio principium ... movendi et quiescendi per se primum ... non ... accidens. ... Nota ...

ista conclusio definitio ... ab ... est ... quod ... natura differt ab artificialibus ... natura differt ab artificialibus ... principium et per se principium movendi et quiescendi ... natura habeant in se per se non per accidens ... est principium movendi et quiescendi ... ut ex sequenti glossa. Secundo ... motus ... definitio ... definitio ... Tertio ... ista definitio ... est bona ... principium ... movendi et quiescendi principium et per se ... in quo est non per accidens ... principium ... movendi ... in quo est ... per accidens ... medicus ... sanat ... ipsum ... non accidit medicum esse ... principium ... principium motus ... definitio ... ad ... per se ... principium movendi et quiescendi ... quod ... non est ... movendi et quiescendi ... quibus ... motus ... est principium movendi ... quibus ... quies ... est principium quiescendi ... celum ... terra ... celum ... ad ... non est ... natura ... ad ... motus ... ad motum ... esse ... principium ... ad ... Ad quartum ... celo ... principium ... in ... celo ... corpus celeste non movendi ... Ad ultimum ... ad ... non per accidens ... determinat ... in quo est ... principium per se ... movendi et quiescendi

Differentia natura differt ab artificialibus quia natura habet in se principium motus et status, sed artificialia ... natura et artificialia ... natura ... artificialis ... Secundo ... quiescit quia motus ... est natura et celum est ... natura ... in se principium motus ... celum ... Et ... est ... natura et non ... principium ... natura ... artificialis ... principium ... principium ... artis ... In ... natura et artificialibus ... natura ... principium ... artis ... non est ... natura ... forma ... artificialis ... natura

Secundo ... non ... quia ... natura ... natura ... Nota est ... conclusio ... natura ... artificiali ... esse ... forma ... natura ... a forma ...

dedit ei non ut sphera aerea a forma aeris est naturalis sed a sphera sive a rotunditate que est ab arte. Secunda conclusio. Aliqua est res naturalis que non habet in se principium motus et status sed [illegible] celesti [illegible] non [illegible]. Tertia conclusio omnis res naturalis in se habet principium motus et quietis [illegible] que sub [illegible] orbe lune movetur [illegible] et [illegible] movetur [illegible] celestia [illegible] movent movetur [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] qui dicit sub [illegible] motu et status [illegible] naturalia que moventur habent in se principium motus [illegible] naturalia [illegible] habent in se principium quietis [illegible] sequitur [illegible] dicit esse principium motus [illegible] activum [illegible] est principium activum [illegible] passivum [illegible]. Quarta conclusio omnis res naturalis habet in se principium activum sui motus [illegible] de corpore celesti [illegible] et [illegible] ab intelligentia ei assistente. Ultima conclusio [illegible] naturalibus [illegible] principium motus [illegible] motus [illegible] principium activum [illegible] principium passivum motus [illegible] est naturalis [illegible] principio [illegible] habet in se principium passivum [illegible] et [illegible] principium [illegible] principium passivum [illegible] ultima [illegible] est [illegible] motus habet [illegible] ab arte [illegible] motus [illegible] principium [illegible] ab arte [illegible] a [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] de arte [illegible] principium [illegible] motus [illegible] principium motus.

Utrum in actionibus naturalibus forme substantiales primo agunt an qualitates active dispositiones. Et videtur quod [illegible] calefaciat sed forma [illegible] calefaciet [illegible] destruet [illegible] caliditas primo agit [illegible] illud primo agit quo posito ponitur actio et quo destructo destruitur actio sed posita caliditate ponitur calefactio et destructa caliditate destruitur calefactio [illegible] forma [illegible] primo agit [illegible] caliditas [illegible] calefactio forma [illegible] non est [illegible] in calefactione [illegible] caliditas [illegible] principium [illegible] forma [illegible] primo agit [illegible] forma substantialis primo agit [illegible] actionem [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] qualitates [illegible] forma [illegible] forma substantialis [illegible] primo agit [illegible] qualitas [illegible] forma [illegible] non primo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum naturam esse sit demonstrabile

[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] esse demonstrabile [illegible] primo physicorum [illegible] naturam esse [illegible] demonstrabile [illegible]

[illegible] naturam esse [illegible] demonstrabile [illegible] Commentator [illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum phisicus differat a mathematico

[illegible] physicus et mathematicus [illegible] physica et mathematica [illegible]

Secundum quod abstrahentium [illegible] ... Quorum autem [illegible] considerant et demonstrant [illegible] ... mathematica [illegible] ... abstrahunt a materia sensibili [illegible] abstrahentium [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] mendacium.

Physica eo quod [illegible] physica sunt [illegible] ... Proportionem [illegible] in subiecto [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

H abstrahentium non est mendacium [illegible] ...

[illegible]

R in diffinitione rerum naturalium debet poni materia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible marginal/interlinear notes at top of page]

Quo in diffinitionibus rerum naturalium non debet poni materia [illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible]

Non signata [illegible] … materia signata [illegible] … [illegible]

[illegible] Est [illegible] prima conclusio. [illegible]

[illegible]

Et confirmatur [illegible] … in diffinitionibus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … materia signata … [illegible]

[illegible]

Ars imitatur naturam

[illegible] … ab arte [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … ab arte [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … ab arte [illegible]

[illegible] … ars imitatur naturam [illegible]

Imitatio est assimilatio [illegible]

[illegible] … ab arte [illegible] … ad [illegible]

[illegible] ... et cum [illegible] ... [illegible]

Ad 2am ... [illegible] ... non debebat ut cognoscit ... [illegible] ... ad unum ... [illegible] ... et non debebat ... [illegible] ... et ideo ... [illegible]

Utrum homo generat hominem et materia et sol

[illegible] ... dat formam ... homo sunt agentia ... [illegible] ... quia ... nullum agens agit ... [illegible] ... sol et homo non generant hominem ... ad hoc est ... [illegible] ... dat formam hominis ... [illegible] ... homo non generat ... dat formam ... [illegible] ... sol ... agens ... dat formam ... [illegible] ... est [illegible] ... agens ... [illegible] ... ut ... [illegible] ... agens ... [illegible] ... agens ... [illegible] ... forma ... [illegible] ... ab arte ... forma ... [illegible] ... ab uno agente ut forma ... [illegible] ... ab agente primo ... [illegible] ... forma ... [illegible] ... agens ... [illegible] ... agens ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... agens agit ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... agens ... [illegible] ... nullum agens ... agit ... [illegible] ... homo ... [illegible] ... formam ... [illegible] ... agens ... [illegible] ... formam ... homo ... [illegible] ... forma ... homo ... [illegible] ... dat formam ... homo ... [illegible] ... homo ... [illegible] ... forma ... dat ... [illegible] ... agens ... [illegible] ... homo ... [illegible] ... agens ... formam ... [illegible] ... homo generat hominem ... sol sufficit ... [illegible] ... agens ... formam ... [illegible] ... agens dat formam ... [illegible] ... formam ... [illegible] ... forma ... [illegible] ... hominis ... homo ... formam ... [illegible] ... forma ... [illegible] ... ad ... formam ... [illegible]

Utrum efficiens et finis sint causae

[illegible] ... efficiens non est causa ... [illegible] ... est ea ... [illegible] ... efficiens ... [illegible] ... finis ... [illegible] ... finis ... [illegible] ... causa ... [illegible] ... finis ... [illegible] ... causa ... [illegible] ... finis non est ea ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sunt tamen quatuor genera causarum scilicet materia forma efficiens et finis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[Utrum] efficiens et finis sint sibi invicem causae simul in a[...]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

[Utrum] idem possit esse causa contrariorum

[illegible]

[illegible] idem [illegible]

[illegible]

Omnes plures distinctiones reducuntur ad tres maiores et [illegible]

[illegible]

Causa per se in eius actione presupponit [illegible]

[illegible]

Agens universale maius est in essendo quam agens particulare

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quid dicat causa per accidens quae attendit causae per se

[illegible]

Causa in actu et effectus in actu sunt simul et non sunt

[illegible] quia sagittarius est [illegible] ut si interficiatur post quam sagitta est proiecta [illegible] aedificator est causa domus et tamen stat ipsam esse corrupta domo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum de casu et fortuna sit scientia

[illegible] casus et fortuna non est scientia [illegible] scientia est certorum [illegible] casus et fortuna sunt causae per accidens [illegible] fortuna [illegible] [illegible] legittima [illegible] [illegible] sunt ordinatae ad effectum [illegible] [illegible] sunt causae ordinatae ad effectum [illegible] [illegible] et ad casum [illegible] [illegible] ergo prima [illegible]

[illegible] utrum aliquid sit a casu et fortuna [illegible] casus et fortuna [illegible] causa per accidens [illegible] [illegible] fortuna [illegible] sunt causae per accidens [illegible]

[illegible] utrum de infinitis sit scientia [illegible]

[illegible] casus et fortuna sunt causae per accidens [illegible] casus et fortuna sunt causae per accidens

Utrum diffinitio fortunae sit bene posita qua dicitur fortuna est causa per accidens

[illegible] fortuna [illegible] causa [illegible] fortuna est causa per se [illegible] fortunati [illegible] fortuna est causa per accidens [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum aliquid eveniat a casu et a fortuna [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... astrologi ... [illegible] ... et ideo dicit Ptolomeus ... [illegible]

Sed ad physicum pertinet considerare omnia genera causarum

[illegible] ... physicus ... considerare ... omnia genera causarum ... [illegible] ... movens ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Sed natura agit propter finem

[illegible] ... natura ... agente propter finem ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... **Prima conclusio** ... [illegible] ... **Secunda conclusio** ... [illegible] ... Aranea ... [illegible]

De natura producentis monstra intendat monstrum

[illegible] ... **Prima conclusio** ... [illegible] ... **Secunda conclusio** ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Unitatis in rebus naturalibus proveniunt et preter sunt vel [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa initium huius tercii primo queritur utrum ignorato motu necesse sit ignorare naturam

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum motus sit eiusdem essentie cum forma fluente in motu

[illegible]

Ad argumentum [illegible]

De motu in [illegible]

passionum [illegible] ut [illegible]
Contra Commentatorem [illegible] non est [illegible] formam [illegible]
forma quia motus est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Contra Commentatorem [illegible] motus ad [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] Commentator [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] impossibile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus est [illegible] quod motus est [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] quod esse motus [illegible] ab esse forme
[illegible] ad [illegible]

Diffinitio formalis ipsius motus sit haec posita qua dicitur motus est endelechia [illegible] in potentia [illegible] quod [illegible] non sit endelechia sive actus [illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible] est motus [illegible] actus [illegible] motus [illegible] non est actus [illegible] ad formam [illegible] ad alteram [illegible] quod motus non est actus [illegible] in potentia [illegible] quod [illegible] in potentia [illegible] motus [illegible] non est motus [illegible] quod [illegible] motus quod [illegible] in potentia [illegible] quod [illegible] in potentia [illegible] actus [illegible] endelechia [illegible] quod [illegible] in actu [illegible] est [illegible] Commentator [illegible] est endelechia sive actus [illegible] actus [illegible] in actu quod [illegible] in potentia [illegible] est in potentia ad [illegible] in actu [illegible] est motus [illegible] motus est actus [illegible] in potentia [illegible] est actus [illegible] in potentia [illegible] motus est [illegible] in potentia [illegible] in actu [illegible] in actu ad [illegible] potentia [illegible] in actu [illegible] motus [illegible] in potentia [illegible] Contra Commentatorem motus est actus [illegible] in potentia [illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible] est actus [illegible] in potentia ad [illegible] motus quia si motus esset actus [illegible] motus [illegible] Commentator [illegible] diffinitio motus [illegible] motus [illegible] quod [illegible] actus [illegible] in potentia [illegible] in actu [illegible] quod [illegible] in actu [illegible] quia motus est actus [illegible] ad [illegible] motus quia in diffinitione motus [illegible] actus [illegible] in potentia ut est in potentia [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] motus [illegible] motus sit forma imperfecta [illegible] motus est actus imperfectus [illegible] quod motus est actus [illegible] in [illegible] quod est in potentia [illegible] non est in potentia [illegible] actus perfectus et imperfectus [illegible] actus perfectus [illegible] imperfectus [illegible] motus sit actus imperfectus [illegible] in potentia [illegible] motus non est [illegible] quod actus perfectus [illegible]

p[er] motu[m] s[ecundu]m artem impossi[bile] e[st] motu[m] [illegible] ad 2am di[citur] q[uod] ars no[n] e[st] motus [illegible]
in p[er]a po[tentia] [illegible] ultimo [illegible] h[ic] [illegible] ad 2am di[citur] q[uod] [illegible]
h[ic] [illegible] non [illegible] s[ecundu]m [illegible]
est [illegible] motus ut habet d[ici]t q[uod] [illegible] in po[tentia] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
in po[tentia] stante sub actu [illegible] tendente ad p[er]fe[ctum] actum [illegible]
q[uo]d [illegible] ista [illegible] di[citur] [illegible]

Dispositio s[ecundu]m qua[m] e[st] motus acquire[n]da tota simul a p[ar]te p[ost] p[er] [illegible]
p[ar]te[m] [illegible] q[uod] no[n] acquirit[ur] p[ar]s p[ost] p[ar]te[m] [illegible] acquisita [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[D]istinctio multiplex motus sit [illegible] quadruplex est [illegible]

[illegible]

quia paciens [illegible] et separ[atum] et separ[atum] ab eo [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] ad primum dicitur quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad secundum [illegible] dicitur [illegible] motus [illegible] ab agente [illegible] motus [illegible] ad tercium [illegible] in mobili [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Ad 3am [illegible] dicitur illud est motus quod denominat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominatum ab ea quia [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

Utrum actio et passio sint in motu

[illegible] quia actio est in eo [illegible] est actio [illegible] actio [illegible] actio est in agente [illegible] [illegible] actio et passio [illegible] [illegible] patiens [illegible] [illegible] a movente [illegible] actio et passio sit in motu [illegible] quod omne mobile movetur [illegible] quia [illegible] in mobili [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] passio [illegible] actio [illegible] omne patiens [illegible] omne mobile [illegible] quod actio et passio sunt [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod actio et passio sunt in motu [illegible] [illegible] in mobili [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio et passio [illegible] in movente sive in agente [illegible] omne movens [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] actio [illegible] motus quod [illegible] actio [illegible] est in agente quod actio [illegible] in motu [illegible] actio est in agente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] passio [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] passio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio et passio [illegible] in motu [illegible] actio et passio [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] actio et passio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio et passio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passio [illegible] actio [illegible] motu [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] passio [illegible] est actio et passio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] passio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio et passio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in agente [illegible] passio [illegible] in paciente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum philosophi sit considerare de infinito

[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pro R[ati]one [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

[illegible] infinita [illegible] infinita [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

[illegible] infinito [illegible] infinitum [illegible] actu [illegible]

[illegible] ad infinitum [illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum aliquod corpus sit infinitum

[illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

Recenduz(?) est quod ad faciendum non sufficit actus agentis sed etiam requiritur potentia patientis ... infinitum ... potest facere infinitum ... repugnat ordini ... architector ... fundamento ... impossibile ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum possit esse aliquod corpus actu infinitum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

partes continui sunt duplices quedam sunt partes extensiue et sunt que sic se habent quod vna distancia quanta est et quelibet alia et iste partes sunt eiusdem quantitatis. Alie sunt partes proporcionales et sunt que se habent in quantitate proporcionaliter ad totum quia partes iste sunt inequales sed partes priores sunt maiores in duplo quam partes posteriores

[illegible]

Utrum possit dari linea gyratiua actu finita

[illegible]

Utrum infinitum in diuisione sit in magnitudine

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum infinitum secundum appositionem sit in magnitudine, id est utrum contingat augeri magnitudinem per appositionem

[illegible]

Utrum diffinitio infiniti sit bona per quam dicitur: infinitum est cuius quantitatem accipientibus semper est aliquid extra accipere

[illegible]

attribuere conditionem perfecti quia illud est perfectum cui nihil deest [illegible] ad hoc [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

in potentia [illegible] per actum [illegible] semper extra

Utrum numerus causetur ex divisione continui

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et divisione continui [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

Utrum sit numerus de multitudine actu infinita

[illegible] et infinite homines precessissent

[illegible]

in potentia et non in actu.

Circa initium huius quarti primo quaeritur utrum ad physicum pertineat considerare de loco

[illegible]

Aliquid est in loco [illegible] vnus pro eo quod est [illegible] et [illegible] sexto physicorum [illegible] esse corpus [illegible]

esse in loco. Secunda ratio: physicus [illegible] de motu et precipue de motu locali [illegible] celestibus et inferioribus [illegible] nisi cognito loco. Tertia [illegible] ea que [illegible] magna [illegible] de loco [illegible] omnia [illegible] loco et [illegible] omnes antiqui [illegible] de loco [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum locus sit aliquid distinctum a locato

[illegible] quod locus non sit [illegible] locus [illegible] esse aliquid [illegible] in loco [illegible] locus esse aliquid distinctum a locato [illegible] in loco [illegible] est in loco [illegible] locus [illegible] locato [illegible]

[illegible] Prima conclusio: locus est [illegible] aliquid [illegible] locato [illegible] Secunda conclusio: locus est quid distinctum a locato [illegible] Tertia conclusio: locus [illegible]

[illegible] in loco [illegible] ad ultima [illegible] in loco [illegible] locus [illegible]

Utrum locus sit materia aut forma

[illegible] locus [illegible] forma [illegible] locus [illegible] locus non est nisi [illegible] loci [illegible] locus est quid [illegible] Prima conclusio: locus non est [illegible] locus [illegible] Secunda conclusio: locus [illegible] locus non est materia [illegible] locus non est materia et forma [illegible] ad [illegible] locus [illegible]

Ad [illegible] dicitur quod probat quod locus [illegible] forma [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] ... locus esse aliquid [illegible] ... [illegible] ... locus est superficies [illegible]

Utrum idem possit esse in seipso

[illegible] sicut in toto et totum est in partibus [illegible] ... in seipso [illegible] ... esse in toto [illegible] in toto et [illegible] in seipso [illegible] ... in alio et non est in [illegible] in seipso [illegible] ... in seipso [illegible] ... in regno [illegible] in [illegible] loco quod locatum [illegible] ... in loco et [illegible] in toto et [illegible] in parte [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Utrum locus sit equalis locato

[illegible] primo quod locus [illegible] locatum [illegible] ... et addit ei [illegible] locatum [illegible] ... superficies [illegible] ... sunt equales [illegible] ... quod locus est superficies [illegible] ... locus est equalis locato [illegible] ... quod locus [illegible] superficies [illegible] locato [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ille [illegible] non excedit [illegible] ab eo [illegible]
equalis [illegible] locus [illegible] locato [illegible] locus est [illegible]
[illegible] additi [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] locato [illegible] locato [illegible] locus [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] locus equalis locato [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] addita [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] alio [illegible] esse
in [illegible] esse
[illegible] continenti [illegible]
loco [illegible] esse
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] continenti [illegible]

[Secunda] diffinitio loci sit haec: locus est terminus corporis continentis

[illegible] terminus [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locati [illegible] locus esse [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] locus est ad locatum [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] terminus [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] locati
[illegible] locus sit [illegible] loci [illegible] locus
[illegible] locus [illegible] locato [illegible] locus
esse [illegible] locatis [illegible] locus [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] locus sit equalis locato
[illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] locati
[illegible] locus [illegible] loci esse [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] in loco [illegible]
[illegible] locus esse [illegible] esse in loco [illegible]
est prima conclusio: locus est terminus corporis continentis immobilis locato [illegible] locus est
equalis locato [illegible] equale locato [illegible] forma [illegible] locato
[illegible] terminus [illegible] continet
[illegible] locato [illegible] locus [illegible] continentis [illegible]
[illegible] terminus continentis [illegible] locato [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] elementa [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] celi est [illegible] celi [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] loca sub celo [illegible] sub celo [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loca [illegible] et calidus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] calor [illegible] ibi [illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] humor [illegible]
[illegible] loca [illegible]
[illegible] continet [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] continentis [illegible]
[illegible] a locato [illegible] Secunda conclusio: locus non est [illegible]
[illegible] locus est [illegible] non [illegible]

ita entes existens in aere est semper in eodem loco licet aer deviando continue moveatur et ideo
superficies concava alterius aeris circa semper remanet in eodem aspectu in ordine ad polos
mundi et ad centrum [illegible] et sic per dicta tertius error continetur expliciter maxime loci et
sic per dicta [illegible] manifeste [illegible] et sic per [illegible] sic et immediate
[illegible] loci continentis quieti et continentis [illegible] et immediatum sic sic quod loco
continet [illegible] quarta conclusio locus non est [illegible] patentur ut [illegible] quod locus [illegible]
non est [illegible] et non est [illegible] quia [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] patent et non [illegible] et hoc volunt quod locus non movetur per accidens [illegible]
quod in loco sit [illegible] et sic male est superficies continentis et [illegible] sic forte
est ordo et [illegible] in primis et [illegible] ordo ut [illegible] ut patent [illegible] ordo est
[illegible] continentis [illegible] corporum continentis [illegible] non ad motum corporum continentis [illegible]
non est [illegible] sed [illegible] ab [illegible] in esse sed [illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
non [illegible] locus non [illegible] quod formale loci consistit in [illegible] ne [illegible]
ad [illegible] superficie [illegible] quod locus [illegible] sed non [illegible] localis
et [illegible] et hoc [illegible] corporum [illegible] iste ordo
[illegible] forte loci et [illegible] in [illegible] sequitur Quarta conclusio differentie
loci [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] loci et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] locus non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] loci sed [illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] esse et [illegible]
[illegible] quod locus [illegible] supra
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] superficies [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod locus est ad [illegible] et in [illegible] sed non et in [illegible]
ex ultimo [illegible] non [illegible] quod in [illegible] superficie [illegible] salvativa
[illegible] et [illegible] salvativa aque ut dictum est et est locus aque

Si unum elementum sit locus alterius ut aqua terre aer aque

ignis aeris celum ignis [illegible] quod in terra locatur non [illegible] a loco sed
[illegible] ab aqua [illegible] aque [illegible] aer aque et aer terre
[illegible] est ad [illegible] aque [illegible] terra locatur [illegible]
sed [illegible] non est [illegible] alterius [illegible] in [illegible] terra [illegible] locus
[illegible] in [illegible] terra [illegible] sed terra [illegible] ad [illegible] et non ad superficiem aque
[illegible] est locus [illegible] et non superficies aque [illegible] aqua non [illegible]
[illegible] sed in maiori parte aeris [illegible] in terra [illegible]
locus est salvativus locati [illegible] celesti [illegible] in loco [illegible]
[illegible] a corpore celesti per omnia loca [illegible] superficie
[illegible] in ista [illegible] sed [illegible] luminis influentia
[illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible] per hanc
[illegible] influentia est [illegible] in [illegible] sed
[illegible] corporis celestis [illegible] non est [illegible] sed
[illegible] et luminis [illegible] calefacit [illegible] et luminis
[illegible] calidi est a centro ad superficiem [illegible] frigidi est a superficie
[illegible] ad centrum [illegible] est quod [illegible] calidi [illegible] et facit humidi [illegible]
[illegible] calidi humectat quod facit humidi [illegible] sed non [illegible] frigidi [illegible]
[illegible] humidi quod [illegible] superficie quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] humidi [illegible] calidi [illegible] frigida [illegible]
humida [illegible] frigida [illegible] Est ergo prima conclusio locus naturalis
ignis est [illegible] orbis lune [illegible] ille est locus ignis in quo [illegible]
[illegible] ignis sed [illegible] orbis lune [illegible] est [illegible] lune
[illegible] et [illegible] est illi loco [illegible] locati ibi corporis determinans
sibi [illegible] et [illegible] quale est ignis [illegible] a [illegible]
quod [illegible] conservetur in loco sed [illegible] in aere ascendit ergo locus eius
est [illegible] Secunda conclusio locus naturalis corporis aeris est superficies [illegible]
[illegible] ignis locatur corporis determinantis sibi [illegible]
et humiditatem quod [illegible] calor [illegible] celesti [illegible] non posset [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] facit humiditatem [illegible] ad superficiem et [illegible] humectat aerem [illegible] calidi
est [illegible] ignis [illegible] in aere [illegible] aer [illegible]
est [illegible] Tertia conclusio locus naturalis aque est superficies aeris quod [illegible]
[illegible] corporis quod est [illegible] frigida [illegible] debite [illegible]

ideo non movetur ubi producitur sursum. Et ideo producatur sursum in summo sursum ad gravi [illegible] Et ideo [illegible] producitur ad gravium in aqua et aqua pelle [illegible]
[illegible] ab illa tolleretur. Tertia conclusio locus [illegible] terre est superficies concava
aque sed quia in ea [illegible] ubi producitur [illegible] ideo [illegible] operatur ubi pro-
[illegible] tota a summe [illegible] est. Et similiter quod terra [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
et respiciunt salvationem [illegible] et locus [illegible] est superficies aque aliquo [illegible]
terra [illegible] [illegible] respicit salvationem [illegible] locus terre non est superficies
aque [illegible] eius [illegible] propter elementa per salvationem [illegible] Ad [illegible]
dicitur terra [illegible] ab aqua dicitur [illegible] quod terra [illegible] [illegible] aqua quod ubi [illegible]
[illegible] in superficie concava aque. Ulterius potest dici quod in aqua sunt due [illegible] et in [illegible]
elemento. Et in una qualitate [illegible] locus in locato et in [illegible] Et ideo potest
dici quod elementum quo ad unam qualitatem [illegible] locatum et quo ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] totum [illegible] loci dicitur quod [illegible] ubi est in loco et in
locato. Et ideo quo ad [illegible] locatum est [illegible] non [illegible] ut patet
[illegible] [illegible] Ad ultimam dicitur quod in loco sunt duo [illegible] superficies continens
et ubi salvativa dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locum et [illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in centro mundi ideo terra [illegible] ad [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] locus terre sit superficies aque [illegible] quod ubi salvativa [illegible]
Ad [illegible] dicitur quod illa [illegible] de terra accepta in [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum ultima sphaera sit in loco

Arguitur quod [illegible] quia locus est [illegible] corporis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideo a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est in loco [illegible] [illegible] celum non locatum ideo est
in loco [illegible] [illegible] quod duo [illegible] differentiis [illegible] est diffinitio loci
[illegible] [illegible] est celum [illegible] in loco non esse [illegible] est [illegible] locatum
celum quia de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] localiter est in loco. [illegible] aque est
in loco [illegible] Est ideo prima conclusio celum non est [illegible] loco
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex celo non est corpus [illegible]
ultima sphaera est in loco [illegible] [illegible] locus est de [illegible] [illegible] non loca-
[illegible] ultima sphaera non [illegible] in loco ut dicit prima [illegible] [illegible] ergo
[illegible] est [illegible] esse in loco. Secunda conclusio ultima sphaera est in loco [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in textu dicitur quod [illegible] celum [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] loco
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes ultime sphere non sunt in loco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod locus [illegible] esse separatus a locato [illegible] [illegible] in ultima
sphaera non est [illegible] separata a parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loci dicitur [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] loca-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod celum [illegible] est in loco
[illegible] partes in quibus est [illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] locum in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod in
primo sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] differentie [illegible]
[illegible] non est aliud [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] non est in loco [illegible] sive [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] a philosophis sunt [illegible] [illegible] loca [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] Et [illegible] quod non est [illegible] cum Alexandro celum non
esse in loco simpliciter [illegible] in [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sit in loco
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non sit in loco [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod celum est in
loco [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et celum [illegible] in loco [illegible] non sit [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] alia [illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] prima [illegible]

Utrum physici sit considerare de vacuo

Arguitur quod non quia physicus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum non est
[illegible] [illegible] vacuum esse [illegible] est [illegible] vacuum non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vacuum ideo non [illegible] [illegible] non est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum non
est ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

q(uod) sit vacuum ... In ista q(uestio)ne primo e(st) videndum si vacuum esset ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum sit aliquod vacuum

[illegible]

Deinde nota quod vacuum datum est locus nullo corpore repletus in quo non est corpus longitudine loco tamen de spatio separato. Est ergo ista conclusio nullum vacuum est ut patet per naturam ut [illegible] quia natura [illegible] in rebus [illegible] tendit ad unum [illegible] calamum [illegible] [illegible] de calamo in calamum et corpus primum calamum [illegible] ita quod primum [illegible] aquam [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] experimentum [illegible] quod corpora aeque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in medio ut videmus sensibiliter de plano [illegible] aque [illegible] [illegible] experientiam [illegible] aqua non descendit [illegible] [illegible] ad salutem [illegible] ad salutem universi [illegible] [illegible] ut experimur [illegible] in salute [illegible] ad salutem [illegible] universi [illegible] vacuum et aqua [illegible] salute non descendit [illegible] universi [illegible] questionis [illegible] ut videmus [illegible] [illegible] universi [illegible] ad [illegible] quod aer non [illegible] salutem universi [illegible] ad [illegible] quod corpus [illegible] ut [illegible] penetratio [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] impediente aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrumpit [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum omnis successio que est in motu proveniat ex resistentia sive impedimento medii

[illegible] successio [illegible] in motu [illegible] et impedimento medii [illegible] successio proveniat ex [illegible] spatium [illegible] resistentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] resistentia [illegible] [illegible] in eodem spatio ut [illegible] in eodem instanti [illegible] spatium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eodem instanti esset in diversis locis [illegible] in primo [illegible] in 2° [illegible] 3° spatium [illegible] successio in [illegible] motu et non proveniret a resistentia medii [illegible] [illegible] spatium 3° [illegible] successive [illegible] successio proveniret ex [illegible] impedimento medii [illegible] [illegible] quod si esset vacuum [illegible] in eo non esset resistentia [illegible] subito in eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moventur [illegible] movetur [illegible] [illegible] dividuntur in partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non movent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dividuntur in [illegible] non est [illegible] aqua non est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est levitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aque [illegible]

[illegible] prima conclusio omnis successio [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] proveniret ex resistentia medii sive impedimento medii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impedirent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] successio proveniret ex impedimento medii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] successio proveniret ex impedimento medii [illegible] resistentia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eo non est resistentia [illegible] conclusio [illegible] motu [illegible] successio proveniret ex resistentia [illegible] medii

[illegible] cum [illegible] motorum [illegible] resistentia [illegible] simul [illegible] Circa conclusionem [illegible] quae est in motu caelesti [illegible] resistentia medii [illegible] conclusio [illegible] in motu caelesti [illegible] ex resistentia [illegible] motor intendit [illegible] in motu caelesti [illegible] resistentiae ad motorem [illegible] resistentia non provenit a mobili [illegible] resistentiam medii [illegible] in motu [illegible] caelesti [illegible] non est determinatum [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum possibile sit esse vacuum

[illegible] est [illegible] vacuum [illegible] esse [illegible] vacuum [illegible] ex parte [illegible] ex parte [illegible] sit vacuum medium [illegible] ex parte [illegible] in motu [illegible] ex parte [illegible] ex parte medii [illegible] ex parte medii [illegible] ex parte mobilis [illegible] vacuum [illegible] ex parte motus [illegible] vacuum [illegible] plenum [illegible] vacuum [illegible] in vacuo [illegible] resistentia medii [illegible] plenum [illegible] vacuum [illegible] in vacuo [illegible] plenum [illegible] motus [illegible] in tempore [illegible] vacuum [illegible] tempore [illegible] plenum et vacuum [illegible] in tempore [illegible]

[illegible marginal notes]

[illegible]

Publicetur

[illegible]

Utrum si esset vacuum corpus simplex in eo positum moveretur subito aut moveretur successive

[illegible]

Exemplum teli

[illegible]

variatio [illegible] possit [illegible] quia illa requirit [illegible] [illegible] constat
[illegible] diffinitiones quae dicuntur diffinitiones quia [illegible] contraria [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] est quod non est [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
in uno genere et in ambobus [illegible] alter [illegible] [illegible] instantis [illegible] et
in ambobus [illegible] in uno instanti [illegible] sunt infinita [illegible]
[illegible] subito [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] omnia
[illegible] quae [illegible] in substantia [illegible] [illegible] instanti
[illegible] quae [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in uno instanti [illegible]
[illegible] tempus

[illegible] infinita [illegible] instantia

Utrum rarefactio et condensatio sint motus per se

[illegible]

Utrum tempus sit

[illegible]

Utrum tempus sit motus/ [illegible] quod tempus comparatur ad alios motus [illegible] sit mensura. et non sit passio [illegible] ad motum primi mobilis [illegible] et tempus passio et tempus mensura et quia ille motus primi mobilis in omnibus aliis [illegible] [illegible] in effectu et mensurat omnes alios [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum tempus sit motus

[illegible]

Utrum diffinitio temporis sit bona posita qua dicitur Tempus est numerus motus

[illegible]

In oppositum [illegible] in motu [illegible] in motu [illegible] et conclusio [illegible] motus [illegible] in motu a tempore [illegible] in motu [illegible] motu locali [illegible] motus [illegible] motu [illegible] motu locali [illegible] motus [illegible] motu locali [illegible] motu locali [illegible] motus [illegible] motu [illegible] motu [illegible] motus [illegible] motu [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motu [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motu [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motu [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motu [illegible] motus [illegible] ut probatur [illegible] in ultimo dubio

Et in toto tempore sit tantum unum nunc [illegible] in toto tempore [illegible] in toto tempore [illegible] in oppositum [illegible] in toto tempore [illegible] motus [illegible] in toto tempore [illegible] motus [illegible] in toto motu [illegible] in toto tempore [illegible] motus [illegible] in toto tempore [illegible] motus [illegible] in toto motu [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in primo motu sive [illegible] celesti [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum sit tantum unum tempus

[illegible] quia tempus est [illegible] motus [illegible] est mensura motus [illegible]

[illegible]

De tempore mensure motus omnes mobile [illegible]

[illegible] omnes motus mensurat tempus [illegible] plures motus non mensurat tempus [illegible]

Aliquid [illegible] aliam [illegible] [illegible] passio [illegible] subiecto [illegible] immediati et adequate [illegible] passio [illegible] subiecto [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] alterum [illegible] motus et [illegible]

[illegible] quia mensura [illegible] mensurati [illegible] tempus [illegible] primi motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensura [illegible] [illegible] mensurato [illegible] tempus [illegible] successive [illegible] [illegible] mensura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus mensurat motum [illegible] [illegible] mensura motus [illegible] tempus [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] tempus mensurat [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] in tempore ut in mensura [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] ut in mensura [illegible] [illegible] in tempore [illegible] [illegible] Tertia conclusio tempus est mensura [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] mensurat motum [illegible] Quarta conclusio tempus mensurat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensura [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensurat [illegible] [illegible] successive [illegible] mensurat [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] mensurat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] tempus mensurat [illegible] [illegible] successivum [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum tempus sit per se causa corruptionis et per accidens generationis

[illegible] [illegible] sub tempore [illegible] [illegible] corruptionis [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] motus corrumpit [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] tempus per accidens corrumpit [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrumpit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generationis

[illegible] ... Est ergo prima conclusio ... [illegible]

... Alia conclusio ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

Utrum omnis mutatio mensuretur tempore

[illegible] ... Est ergo prima conclusio ... [illegible] ... mensura temporis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … quia … non est …
[illegible] … ex … [illegible]

Utrum tempus habeat esse preter animam Et videtur quod … non … esse preter animam … quia … est … [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa initium huius capituli queritur utrum ab eo quod in est parti totum habeat denominari Et videtur quod … quia … [illegible]

[illegible]

sub[illegible] quod determinant sibi certas partes in toto ut [illegible]. [illegible] sibi [illegible]
et [illegible] quia ista non [illegible] determinant sibi certas partes sibi [illegible] albedo [illegible]
[illegible] actio primo [illegible] denominatio et extrema toti [illegible] determinat totum [illegible] partes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio primo quae non sunt extrema toti [illegible] partem
afficiunt totum denominant totum ut [illegible] [illegible] totum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quae insunt parti et non afficiunt totum sed determinant sibi certas partes in toto [illegible]
[illegible] totum [illegible] a [illegible] totum [illegible] et a [illegible] totum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actio quae insunt parti et non determinant sibi certas partes in toto non denominant
totum simpliciter ut albedo in [illegible] non denominat totum [illegible] denominatio [illegible] ab
esse [illegible] quia [illegible] actio [illegible] in parte et per esse in toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod non denominat in [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] ad [illegible] ad primam [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] per ultimam [illegible]

Actio generans totum habet fieri duplex:
- Extrema toti ut esse simpliciter
- Non extrema toti:
  - quae insunt parti et per actionem afficiunt totum
  - quae insunt parti et non afficiunt toto:
    - determinant sibi certas partes ut similiter
    - non determinant sibi certas partes ut albedo

Utrum motus habeat denominari a termino ad quem

et non a termino a quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in
[illegible] ad [illegible] a quo [illegible] [illegible] denominatur a termino a quo et non a termino ad quem
[illegible] [illegible] quod est nominatio ab eo a quo habet esse [illegible] [illegible] ad quem motus [illegible] motus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a termino a quo et non a termino ad quem ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a termino ad quem [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] a quo non denominatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in motu [illegible]
[illegible] termini a quo et [illegible] termini ad quem. [illegible] quod [illegible] motus habet de-
nominari a termino ad quem [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] a termino [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible]. [illegible] quia [illegible] in motu [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motum. [illegible] terminus ad quem [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] a quo [illegible] motus denominatur a termino ad quem. [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] termini a quo [illegible] et terminus ad quem est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a termino ad quem. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] termini ad quem. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quod non esse simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non esse non est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] habeat [illegible] [illegible] in termino ad [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] motus a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus habet esse a [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] termino ad quem et non est motus [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] est in suo fundamento scilicet in termino a quo

Utrum inter species mutationis solum illa sint motus quae est de subiecto in subiectum

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et corruptio [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] termino [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] quae [illegible] et [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et corruptio [illegible] motus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est motus [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a quo [illegible] ad quem [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] duo scilicet [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] est de [illegible] in [illegible]
ut de [illegible] in [illegible] ut de [illegible] in [illegible] ut de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] subiecto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in assimatu [illegible] motus [illegible] in assimatu [illegible] Est

[illegible] generatio non est motus [illegible] quod generatur non est [illegible] generatio non est motus [illegible]

[illegible] esse et [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] non [illegible] in motu

[illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible] illud quod [illegible] motus

[illegible] esse sub termino ad [illegible] omne [illegible] est in actu [illegible]

[illegible] successio [illegible] ad movens [illegible] est [illegible] illud quod non est in

loco [illegible] non est in loco [illegible] est

[illegible] non est [illegible] corruptio non est

motus [illegible] motus [illegible] corruptio

[illegible] generatio [illegible] generatio non est motus [illegible] non est motus [illegible] generatio [illegible] corruptio [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] generatio [illegible] corruptio [illegible] motus [illegible] est motus [illegible] generatio [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum ad substantiam et relationem sit per se motus

[illegible] motus [illegible] relationem [illegible] de substantia [illegible] de relatione [illegible] substantia [illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible] in substantia [illegible] generatio [illegible] relationem [illegible] esse in actu [illegible] ad illum actum [illegible] relatio [illegible] esse [illegible] abesse [illegible]

sumpta dicitur esse inter maxima distantia in natura contraria, ut forma quod dicitur magnitudo et numerus. Secundo quod inter illa extrema sunt distantia media per quam ab uno extremo possit perveniri ad aliud terminum. Secundo patet quia inter contraria debet esse successio et in [illegible] quae non inter se sunt est [illegible]. Exemplum secundum quod in mutatis non est successio, patet quia unum est maxima distantia [illegible] sicut inter [illegible] per [illegible] ad [illegible]. Secundo dicitur quod illud est verum non dicitur contraria media quod sit inter media [illegible] quod contraria dicuntur quae inter unum in se et in eorum esse formali. Alia est ut in esse quod habet in natura primo quod formae contrariae instabiles sunt in specie in [illegible] non tantum sit [illegible] vehementia [illegible] eorum quod [illegible] ut unum [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] in medio. Secundo [illegible] contraria apparent in esse in natura sed nulla sit media. Ut sic possit dici quod inter extrema maxima distantia [illegible] possit reperire medium primum est in [illegible] utrum in motu locali. Aliud est in esse medium quod formae intendunt et remittuntur sicut inter formae albi et formae nigri mediat [illegible] et [illegible] secundum [illegible] sicut intensio et remissio. Tertio reperitur medium in [illegible] inter contraria ut inter albi et nigri [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quia [illegible] per [illegible] in medio et non [illegible]. Est ergo prima conclusio in [illegible] non est contrarietas in [illegible] quia inter formas [illegible] non sit [illegible] medium [illegible] ab una [illegible] in aliam quod non est [illegible] quia non est in medio [illegible] ut notum est, ut est in medium in [illegible] intensio et remissio quod forma substantialis [illegible] ad [illegible] per [illegible] quod forma substantialis dat esse [illegible] non intensibile et remissibile, ut reperitur medium in specie quia de qualibet forma [illegible] in qualibet esse [illegible] sunt [illegible] substantiae formae [illegible] est [illegible] quae apta est [illegible] formae. Secunda conclusio in [illegible] non est per se motus [illegible] quod motus esse per se in [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] motu [illegible] motus [illegible] motus in [illegible] acquirunt motu. Per conclusio quod motus est inter contraria [illegible] non est contrarietas utrum ex prima conclusione [illegible]. Tertia conclusio [illegible] quod [illegible] relationis et adesse [illegible] quod esse quod [illegible] in natura. Unde [illegible] esse relatio est [illegible] fundamento ut [illegible] in esse non est [illegible] in [illegible] fundamento [illegible] relatio alterius est [illegible]. Exemplum patet quod relatio non [illegible] in suo fundamento [illegible] est in esse [illegible] non [illegible] in natura a suo fundamento. Est [illegible]. Quarta conclusio [illegible] non est per se motus, patet quod omnis motus [illegible] aliquod esse quod [illegible] in natura [illegible] esse quod [illegible]. Relatio non [illegible] esse [illegible] ut [illegible] esse [illegible]. [illegible] relatio semper [illegible] motus [illegible] motum [illegible] differentiae quod est et [illegible] motus [illegible] ut [illegible] sit alba [illegible] sit similis [illegible] ut [illegible] quia sit alba et ad hoc sit similis. Ad rationes. Ad primam [illegible] substantia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] formas elementorum esse in mixto. Et [illegible] ad salvandum [illegible] elementa intendi et remitti. Ad secundam dicitur quod [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] substantiales [illegible] et [illegible] dicitur esse [illegible]. Et tunc dicitur relationem [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non sufficit ad motum nisi sit [illegible] intensio [illegible] intensio [illegible] in [illegible] fundamento. Ad [illegible] tamen dicitur [illegible] substantia est [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] relatio. Ad [illegible] patet [illegible] quod non [illegible] esse in [illegible] fundamento. Ut dicitur quod [illegible] esse [illegible] esse relativum [illegible] esse relationis est adesse.

Utrum ad actionem et passionem sit per se motus. [illegible] quod [illegible] est per se motus [illegible] in motu [illegible] actionem [illegible] in motu passionem motus [illegible] ad passionem est per se motus. [illegible] actio et passio [illegible] in motu [illegible] motu. [illegible] inter contraria est per se motus [illegible] actionem [illegible] est contrarietas utrum in [illegible] in [illegible] est per se motus non [illegible] inter [illegible] motus

et possit [illegible] relationem [illegible] [illegible] per se [illegible] et [illegible] fundamenti [illegible] non [illegible] per se motus

[illegible]

... cum subiectum motus est eius completiuum et terminatiuum ... motus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... Est ergo prima conclusio ... motus non est ... [illegible]

[illegible]

P ad quantitatem et ubi sit per se motus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... Est ergo prima conclusio ad quantitatem est per se motus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] duo [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] sunt duo extrema maxime distantia inter quae sit medium per quod itur de uno in alterum [illegible] in [illegible] quantitate [illegible] extrema maxime distantia non [illegible] in [illegible] sunt [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] non sunt extrema maxime distantia in quantitate accepta simpliciter [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] sicut [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] non simpliciter [illegible] ut est in [illegible] extrema [illegible] ad ubi [illegible] quia in ubi [illegible] extrema maxime distantia [illegible] ubi [illegible] sunt [illegible] per quod [illegible] de [illegible] in aliud [illegible] motus ad ubi est motus ad locum [illegible] ad [illegible] locus [illegible] ad ubi [illegible] locus et ubi [illegible] quia locus [illegible] locato [illegible] ubi [illegible] in locato et [illegible] loci [illegible] loci [illegible] motus ad ubi [illegible] loco [illegible] ad [illegible] motus [illegible] locus non est [illegible] locus [illegible] est [illegible] ubi [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] motus ad [illegible] in [illegible]

praeter [illegible] sunt simul [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible] est [illegible] ubi [illegible] in [illegible] a loco [illegible] ad ubi [illegible] a loco [illegible] ad ubi [illegible] loco ut [illegible] in quantitate non est [illegible] esse in [illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] in est [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] ut est in [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible] ad [illegible] in ubi non est [illegible] esse [illegible] est [illegible]
Ad ultimum dicit quod [illegible] in [illegible] ultimum [illegible]

[illegible] diffinitiones in hac parte sunt sufficientes [illegible] sunt ipsi

[illegible] et [illegible] diffinitionem [illegible] sunt [illegible] nulla [illegible] sunt [illegible] in uno loco sunt primo [illegible] est [illegible] esse sunt in eodem loco primo [illegible] diffinitionem [illegible] quorum ultima sunt simul quod ultima [illegible] non sunt in loco nisi per [illegible] in quibus sunt [illegible] non [illegible] esse in eodem loco [illegible] ultima [illegible] diffinitionem [illegible] quorum ultima [illegible] et ultima non sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] non essent [illegible] ultima [illegible] ultima [illegible] diffinitionem [illegible] est [illegible] in eodem [illegible] est [illegible] loco [illegible] sunt in [illegible] sunt in loco [illegible] sunt separata [illegible] ad esse simul in eodem locum [illegible] in eodem

loco ipso sive primo. Exemplum de corpore nulla duo corpora sunt esse ut patet 4° ph[ysicorum] oppositum [illegible] sunt simul quia sunt in loco proprio cum corpore [illegible] et differen[tia] quae sunt separata. Separata enim sunt quorum [illegible] in alio loco sunt. [illegible] 2a diffinitione [illegible] quod est medium [illegible] tangit medium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad unitatem spirituum motus requirunt ista tria scilicet unitas [illegible] mobilis unitas [illegible] et unitas temporis [illegible] quia est motus unitas [illegible]

[illegible]

unitas accidentis presupponit unitatem sui subiecti sed motus est accidens mobilis ergo unitas eius presupponit unitatem mobilis [illegible] motus [illegible] unus in [illegible] et [illegible] mobilibus [illegible]

[illegible] sequitur quod unum accidens [illegible] in diversis subiectis

Ad rationes [illegible] [illegible] ut mobile [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] requirit unitatem [illegible] [illegible] et tempus. Et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad unitatem motus requirit unitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] ad unitatem [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]

Utrum motus sint contrarii qui sunt de terminis contrariis ad terminos contrarios

[illegible]

Primus	Secundus	Tertius	Quartus
ex sanitate in sanitate	ex sanitate	in sanitatem	ex sanitate in egritudinem
ex egritudine in egritudinem	ex egritudine	in egritudinem	ex egritudine in sanitatem

Tertia conclusio: continetur in precedentibus [illegible] et ex quiete [illegible] terminos a quibus [illegible] terminos ad quos [illegible] conclusio prima [illegible] motus [illegible] a mutatione [illegible] terminus motus [illegible] mutatio [illegible] est [illegible] quies [illegible] que est opposita [illegible] mutationem [illegible] terminus [illegible] motus [illegible] ex utraque [illegible] motus [illegible] mutationem [illegible] quietem in motum [illegible] terminus [illegible] conceptionem [illegible] terminos [illegible] Quarta conclusio [illegible] motus non sunt [illegible] quietes [illegible] terminos ad quos [illegible] mutatio [illegible] motus est [illegible] duos terminos [illegible] in motu [illegible] Ultima conclusio [illegible] motus non sunt [illegible] conceptionem [illegible] terminos ad quos [illegible] terminus ad [illegible] quies [illegible] terminus [illegible] Ad [illegible] quietes [illegible] mutationem [illegible] motum [illegible] motus [illegible] quietes [illegible] motus [illegible] in quo [illegible] in aqua [illegible] ad medium [illegible] Ad [illegible] quies est in [illegible] Ad [illegible] motus non sunt [illegible] medium [illegible] termino [illegible] in motu [illegible] a termino [illegible] motus [illegible] a termino [illegible] a termino a quo [illegible] motum [illegible] quietes [illegible]

Utrum quies que est in aqua dispositione contrarie motui que est in [illegible]

[illegible] dispositione [illegible] quies [illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible] dispositione [illegible] motus [illegible] est ab illa dispositione [illegible] quies in aqua dispositione [illegible] motum [illegible] est in [illegible] dispositione [illegible] est [illegible] quies [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] in termino a quo [illegible] termino ad quem [illegible] Ad [illegible] prima conclusio: motus non opponitur quieti in termino ad quem [illegible] motus [illegible] quies in aqua dispositione non opponitur motui [illegible] quies in termino ad quem [illegible] motus [illegible] Secunda conclusio [illegible] quietem ad [illegible] est [illegible] motus contraria quieti in termino a quo [illegible] quies in aqua dispositione [illegible] motui ab illa dispositione [illegible] conclusio [illegible] motus [illegible] aqua quies [illegible] que est in termino ad quem [illegible] conclusio [illegible] motus non est in termino ad quem [illegible] termino a quo [illegible] termino a quo est [illegible] ad quem est [illegible] Tertia conclusio [illegible] quietes [illegible] motus [illegible] ut quies in [illegible] est in [illegible] quia motus [illegible] quietes [illegible] motum [illegible] quies ad motum [illegible] mutationem [illegible] mutatio [illegible] quies [illegible] motum mutatio [illegible] motus [illegible] mutatio [illegible] motum [illegible] quies [illegible] quies in aqua dispositione [illegible] motum ab illa dispositione [illegible] mutatio in aqua dispositione [illegible] mutatio [illegible] ab illa dispositione [illegible] motum [illegible] esse [illegible]

Secundus: ex sanitate in [illegible]

Primus: ex sanitate ex egritudine in egritudinem in sanitatem

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum in omni tempore mutatio et motus recipiat naturale et violentum

[illegible]

Circa textum huius sexti primo queritur Utrum aliquod continuum componatur ex indivisibilibus utputa corpus aut linea

[illegible]

… mobile … motus … magnitudo

[illegible]

De motu et tempore … dividuntur … [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad … [illegible]

indivisibile secundum quantitatem, divisibile tamen secundum racionem. Econverso motus tamen est indivisibile secundum racionem esse divisibile in racione et indivisibile in quantitate esse divisibile secundum quantitatem /

dicit dici tamen anno in opposito est verbum in textu probatur primo predicti motus 20 d' tempore probatur primo suppono quod non est possibile aliquod mobile simul moveri et motum esse ad 2 regiones spacii quia quod in aliquo est motu tunc cessat moveri ex 6° phisicorum. Conclusio: motus non quiescit et indivisibilis probatur 9° et sit magnitudo d g ta et tamen mobile ab c super quam fiat motus d e f probatur mobile b vel ge iste motus d e z sit super totam a b c ita quod super minorem partem a b c fiat partialis motus ut ex super partibus sit partialis motus quod non quiescit est aliquid movens quod mutatum esse quod super a fiat motus tamen tunc simul est movens et mutatum quod est contra suppositum. Ergo quod super indivisibile non est motus sicut patet dicit primum quod super totam a b c fiat motus et super nulla parte non tunc aliquid esset motus quod nichil moveretur quod in fine mobile ab c esset motum et tamen numquam movebatur quia super a non super b nec super c quod est tunc motus esset 9 et non vel et in nullo. Conclusio: motus sunt divisibiles probatur 9° quod ex primo dicto magnitudo dividitur ergo sicut motus ut tamen dictum est 2e 6° probatur quod mobile sicut partialis partem magnitudinis aliquam partem sui mobilis ut ficto mobile moveatur probatur a b c magnitudinem super a tardum unam partem motus que e d et partem b ad quam d e et partem c ad quam e z ex primo sic habetur quod si esset aliquid indivisibile super partem non posset motus quia ex prima conclusione non sicut quod dicitur plures partes motus non esse 9 tamen ex indivisibilibus probatur 20 sicut quod ad ita est in prima conclusione non sicut partium 20 sumpta a magnitudine quod motus dividitur ut magnitudo ut dicitur 2a conclusio. / Ex hoc a partes motuum quod equalis velocitas sunt que in equali tempore transeunt equale spatium et in minori tempore transeunt maius spatium equale. Ex hoc sequitur quod velocius sive maius differentia in quantum ad tardius prima differentia velocius est quod in equali tempore maius spatium pertransit. Tunc secunda differentia ut a velocius transeat d e maius magnitudinem in tempore z i et d tardius magnitudinem minorem in a per eandem magnitudinem y in fine tempore z i ut d est in puncto A et d in puncto c y A sit in puncto A h c et d sunt eque velocia / sic a sit in puncto c et d in fine pars sit maior tota sed velocius in tempore equali maius spatium pertransit. Ex differentia secunda. Alia differentia velocius est quod in tempore minori pertransit maius spatium probatur differentia ut b transeat i ec velocia magnitudo c d in pertransit a velocius in tempore z i et ut d b transeat i a partes tempore partem in magnitudine utrumque c e non precedentes differentie tunc dividitur i a per que est ut c est d probatur puncta t est sic a pertransit totam magnitudinem c d in toto tempore z y quod transit partem magnitudinis sit c t in parte temporis transeat i a partem magnitudinis in parte tempore sic z k tunc a transit partem t t in tempore z k et b transit c t in tempore z y z k est pars tempore z y et c est pars tempore t t partes minoris ad totam quod sicut quod velocius sit a pertransit in minori tempore partem z k magnitudinem maiorem sit c t quam sic b tardius ut sicut in secunda sequitur. Tertia differentia velocius quod in minori tempore transit equalem magnitudinem sit differentia prima ex precedentibus differentiis in minori tempore pertransit maius pertranseat ergo a in tempore minori utrumque pars e z tam c m et b tardius pertranseat partem eius sit c t in maiori tempore quod sit h. Tunc sit ita a in toto tempore pertranseat partem c t et k z pertransit c m totam magnitudinem ergo in minori tempore pertransibit c t pertranseat a c t in tempore p b tunc pertransit equale spatium sit c t tamen tardius ut in 3a sequitur. Et nota pro ista conclusione est quod consimiliter dividitur magnitudine et si magnitudo ut sit i ta et indivisibilibus in tempore probatur 9° dicit primo per differentias eque velocium hoc per differentias velocium et tardiorum primo hoc supposito quod aliquod mobile transeat aliquam magnitudinem in aliquo tempore. Sic in magnitudo sit divisibilis ut eque velociter transeat partem magnitudinis in minori tempore sit per differentias eque velocium. Quare tardius in parte magnitudinis sit divisibile eque velociter partem in partibus transibit in parte in tempore quare tunc nec accidit ut magnitudo. Sic dividitur conclusio ex differentiis velocium et tardiorum et suppono primo quod omnis motus est in tempore. Ex hoc quod in omni tempore possibile motum 2° quod omnem magnitudinem contingit velocius moveri et tardius. Ex istis sic quod si in omni tempore aliquid movetur a velocius et b tardius. Conclusio: tunc 9° et 2 est magnitudo d sit que movetur a velocius et b tardius tamen sit in quo b transit c d sit z i. Tunc ergo velocius equale spatium transit in minori tempore ut dicitur 3a differentia sit quod a transit c d in minori tempore quod [illegible]

79

a d velocius magnitudo

79

tardius

magnitudo [illegible]

79

De finito et infinito eodem reperiri in magnitudine et tempore

Ad p[ri]ma dicendu[m] q[uod] mot[us] p[otes]t dupl[iciter] fieri sup[er] aliq[ua]m magnitudi[n]em [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad s[e]c[un]d[u]m d[icendu]m q[uod] [illegible]

Utrum in ipso nunc indivisibili aliquid posset moveri

[illegible]

Utrum omne quod movetur sit divisibile ita scilicet quod partim sit sub termino a quo et partim sub termino ad quem [illegible] ... instantaneas [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum motus dividatur quadruplici divisione [illegible]

[illegible]

A b c motus

d e f motus

[illegible]

Utrum in aliquo motu sit dare primum mutatum esse et quod sit dare

[illegible]

primum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

V[trum] an omne moveri sit mutatum esse et an omne mutatum esse

[illegible]

possesset instantis scilicet quod ante omne mutari est mutatum esse. Sed contra quia res que mutatur et quod mutatum esse [illegible]

[illegible]

Visu quatuor spatium tempus motus mobile eodem se habeant

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notum est [illegible] est [illegible] motu [illegible] differentia [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum indivisibile possit moveri

[illegible]

Utrum aliqua mutatio possit esse infinita

[illegible] infinita [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

[illegible]

Primo quia ad tempus ... [illegible]

Circa initium huius septimi primo dicitur [?] quod omne quod movetur movetur ab alio

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum sit dare primum motorem aut in motibus et motis procedi in infinitum

in infinitum. Et arguitur quod procedi in infinitum, quia in generabilibus procedi in infinitum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum omnis motus sit simul cum suo mobili sive in re que

[illegible]

ad sensum [illegible] ... ad magnetem ... [illegible]

in [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ad latus ... magnes

[illegible] ... magnetem

[illegible] ... ad magnetem ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... alterati a magnete ... [illegible]

ferrum alteratum a magnete ... ad magnetem ... [illegible]

ferrum in se ... ad magnetem ... magnes attrahit ferrum

[illegible] ... in potentiis ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ad 2am ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... magnes ... alterat ... ferrum ... [illegible]

[illegible] est quartum [illegible]

Utrum alteratio sit solum per se ad qualitates sensibiles de 3a specie qualitatis

[illegible] ... alteratio ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] alteratio ... ad 2am ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... alterationem ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... quia alterant omnia ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... corporales ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... passiones corporales ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum generatio precedat [illegible] realiter sive [illegible] generationem [illegible]

[illegible]

[U]trum regule quas posuit [illegible] de comparatione motuum ad [illegible]

[illegible]

motus spacium maius per idem spacium in minori tempore. [illegible] regula pro probatione istarum duarum
victoriarum est dupla velocitas [illegible] duplum est velocitas quod duplum transit in equali
tempore vel idem spacium in eodem tempore medio. Ad primum sequitur prima regula [illegible]
2a. [illegible] regula si aliquod mobile moveat aliquo motu per aliquod spacium in aliquo
tempore et alterum mobile moveatur motu per equale spacium in equali tempore [illegible] regula
quando [illegible] est eadem velocitas [illegible] ad motum est eadem velocitas [illegible] eadem est velocitas
[illegible] ad totum motum et [illegible] ad medium motum [illegible] est equalis
motus [illegible] motus sunt equales in velocitate qui sunt et in equali spacio in
equali tempore. Quinta regula: si sunt duo [illegible] separata [illegible] moveant [illegible] motu
separata per equale spacium in aliquo tempore [illegible] moverentur illa
[illegible] per equale spacium in equali tempore. [illegible] regula [illegible] probatur quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] dupliciter
ad [illegible] motus [illegible] equales [illegible] in equale spacium in
equali tempore. [illegible] regula [illegible] si aliquod [illegible] moveat aliquo
motu per aliquod spacium in aliquo tempore non [illegible] moveat duplum
ad motum [illegible] non [illegible] ad duplum motum. Sexta regula: si aliquod
[illegible] moveat aliquo motu per aliquod spacium in aliquo tempore [illegible] in [illegible]
idem motum per aliquod spacium in aliquo tempore [illegible] regula quia non si [illegible] moveat
totum motum et excedat [illegible] excedat [illegible] motum ad
[illegible] excessu [illegible] super motum. [illegible] regula est primo
[illegible] sufficiat [illegible] per [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] per duas [illegible] in [illegible] primo sequitur quod sufficiat [illegible]
[illegible] si regula est vera [illegible] possit portare aliquod pondus per [illegible]
per duplum et medium [illegible] possit portare aliquod pondus per aliquod spacium [illegible] pondus portabit
[illegible] per duplum ad primum spacium et in infinitum
sufficiat [illegible] quod [illegible] lapidem per [illegible] passus
in omnibus [illegible] supponimus [illegible] motor [illegible] possit [illegible] quod plus
[illegible] velocitas [illegible]
regula est vera [illegible] regula [illegible] si aliquod [illegible]
motum per aliquod spacium in aliquo tempore eadem [illegible] motum per [illegible] spacium
[illegible] si regula [illegible] possit [illegible] libras portare per [illegible] in
in duabus horis [illegible] quod [illegible] possit portare [illegible] libras per [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] regula [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiat aliud [illegible] sufficiat [illegible] plus
[illegible] sufficit portare [illegible] libras per [illegible] in duabus horis [illegible]
[illegible] patet [illegible] portabit duas libras per duas [illegible] in duabus horis
portare [illegible] libras [illegible] sufficit [illegible] est equalis [illegible] plus [illegible] sufficit
[illegible] equalis [illegible] equalitas est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus in [illegible]
sit resistentia medii [illegible] ad motum [illegible]
[illegible] maior resistit [illegible] totum motum [illegible] quod
[illegible] portat lapidem [illegible] totum motum [illegible]
quod [illegible] medium [illegible] resistit [illegible] totum resistit [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] motum [illegible]
sufficit quod non [illegible] motum [illegible] non [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] motum in [illegible] motum
[illegible] non [illegible]
libras per [illegible] in [illegible] libras per [illegible] quod [illegible] portat [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] equale [illegible]
[illegible] equale spacium [illegible] equale [illegible]
spacium in equali tempore [illegible] equale [illegible]
quod [illegible] possit equale [illegible]
[illegible] spacium in tanto tempore sicut [illegible] quod [illegible] plus [illegible] quod in [illegible]

sine resistentia

Circa materiam huius octavi primo quaeritur utrum motus sit perpetuus in rebus quasi vita existens omnibus subsistentibus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] motu [illegible] appetitus [illegible] ad motum. [illegible]

Utrum causatio repugnat perpetuitati

Et arguitur quod sic quia omne causatum [illegible] non esse [illegible] esse [illegible] ut patet [illegible] perpetuum [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] causatum esse perpetuum et perpetuum [illegible] infinitum [illegible]

[illegible] non est perpetuum [illegible]

nullum causatum [illegible] esse ab alio [illegible] non esse [illegible] est

[illegible] ad [illegible] perpetuum [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] tamen [illegible]

[illegible] philosophus [illegible] esse perpetuum [illegible] et perpetuum [illegible]

[illegible] causatum [illegible] non esse [illegible] perpetuum [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] causatum [illegible] est [illegible] causatum [illegible]

[illegible] perpetuitati [illegible] repugnare causato. Est ergo prima conclusio [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] non esse non repugnat perpetuo [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] causato [illegible] causatum [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] non esse [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] causatum [illegible] esse [illegible] perpetuo [illegible]

[illegible] causatum [illegible] perpetuo [illegible] causatum [illegible] esse

causatum [illegible] esse perpetuum. Secunda conclusio [illegible]

[illegible] non repugnat perpetuo [illegible] non perpetuum [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] causata [illegible] perpetuo [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] causato non repugnat perpetuitati [illegible]

causatum perpetuum [illegible]

[illegible] causatum [illegible] non repugnat perpetuitati [illegible]

[illegible] est repugnantia [illegible] perpetuum et esse causatum [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] ut est [illegible]

[illegible] causatum [illegible] non esse [illegible] causatum [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum omne quod movetur habeat motorem ab eo distinctum loco et subiecto

[illegible] motu animalium [illegible]

[illegible] motu [illegible] et [illegible] nullo [illegible] a se [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] movens [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] a se [illegible] ab alio [illegible] a se movens [illegible]

[illegible] a se [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] violentia [illegible] ut in eo [illegible]

[illegible] violentia [illegible]

[illegible] violentia [illegible]

Prima conclusio omne quod movetur violenter [illegible] a se [illegible]

[illegible] motu violento. Secunda conclusio omne quod [illegible] movetur [illegible]

[illegible] a se [illegible] Tertia conclusio. Nullum

[illegible] a se [illegible]

[illegible] terra [illegible] a corpore [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] a generante [illegible] in sequenti [illegible]

[illegible] calor [illegible]

[illegible] caliditatem

Utrum terra possit moveri a generante et patiens a re[movente]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut patet [illegible] a generante [illegible]

[illegible] a generante [illegible] patiens [illegible] a generante [illegible]

[illegible] corpus [illegible] patiens [illegible]

Omne movens reducitur ad aliquod movens primum quod per se

[illegible]

Omne movens in movendo movetur

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad hoc quod motus sit primus continuus et perfectus oportet esse [illegible]

[illegible]

et movetur per se ... quod non est ... primus motor sit immobilis ... [illegible] ... Ad hoc ad primum ... [illegible] ... est de moventibus primis ... [illegible] ... ita non est de motore primo in quo nulla ... eternus ... est ... [illegible]

Utrum primus motor omnino sit immobilis ita quod nec moveatur per se nec per accidens

... quia primus motor ... primum mobile ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum inter species motus motus localis sit prima species

... [illegible] ... motus localis ... est ... violentus non violentus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum solus motus localis possit esse inter omnes motus continuus et perpetuus

[illegible]

Utrum in omni motu necesse sit mobile in puncto reflexionis quiescere

[illegible]

In oppositum est Aristoteles in illo casu in quo ponit quod motus rectus non potest esse perpetuus [illegible] ... non est perpetuus et continuus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... solutio est et 2a conclusio [illegible] in una [illegible]

Utrum motus circularis possit esse continuus et perpetuus [illegible] per reflexionem [illegible] motus rectus non potest esse continuus et perpetuus per [illegible] quia motus [illegible] circularis [illegible] possit esse infinitus et perpetuus [illegible] In oppositum est [illegible] ... motus circularis potest esse continuus et perpetuus per [illegible] ... continue [illegible] per [illegible]

non sed ... ut quod motus ... [illegible] ... motus ... est ... motus est perpetuus et quod motus ... [illegible]

... motus localis est ... motus ... [illegible]

... Contra ... est quod motus ... [illegible]

... motus localis est perpetuus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... infinitum ... [illegible]

Utrum motus circularis sit primus motuum

Et quod non quia ... [illegible] ... motus rectus ... [illegible]

... motus ... [illegible] ... Contra ... [illegible] ... motus localis est prior aliis motibus ... [illegible]

... motus ... [illegible] ... motus ... [illegible]

Utrum primus motor sit virtutis infinite

Et quod non quia ... [illegible] ... infinita ... [illegible] ... infinitus ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum potentia infinita possit esse in magnitudine finita vel potentia finita in magnitudine infinita

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum proiecta cessante proiciente moveantur a medio per quod

[illegible]

plume

Utrum primum motor movens in tempore finito sit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ultimo causa pro lectione huius. Nono quia dicitur [illegible] primus motor habere magnitudinem [illegible] corpus magnum [illegible] quod ipse contineat magnitudinem et ultra magnitudinem [illegible] ista conclusio [illegible] prima [illegible] est indivisibile et simplex [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] ut instrumento [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] infinitam [illegible] infinita [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] infinitam [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] prima [illegible] et simplex [illegible] prima causa et primus motor [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] corporibus celestibus [illegible] conclusio [illegible] non est [illegible] corporeo ut [illegible] fantasia [illegible] prima et [illegible] prima causa [illegible] magnitudinem [illegible] prima [illegible] incorporea et incorporalis [illegible] incorporalia [illegible] naturam [illegible] cognoscit [illegible] incorporal[illegible] est et prima causa incorporalis [illegible] prima causa [illegible] cognitorum cognoscit [illegible] prima causa [illegible] delectatur [illegible] Nam [illegible] ut [illegible] fantasia [illegible] est [illegible] sicut [illegible] est [illegible] causa [illegible] prima est forma [illegible] forma [illegible] prima sit [illegible] prima [illegible] prima [illegible] prima causa est [illegible] prima causa [illegible] prima [illegible] causa est [illegible] centro mundi [illegible] distant [illegible] primus motor [illegible] sunt omnia [illegible] dignitatis [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] libros [illegible] sunt in cognitione [illegible] honor et gloria per infinita secula seculorum Amen. [illegible] Anno domini 1466 [illegible] solemnitatis Conceptionis sancte Marie immediate sequente.

[illegible]

Incipit liber de [illegible] domini Alberti [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de iuventute et senectute [illegible]

[illegible] de somno et vigilia et nunc de vita et morte [illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum

[illegible]

Cum anima quae vegetabile sensibile et intellectivum complectitur fluit ab intellectu primo perfecto quaeramus utrum quae sit illa natura. Et utrum sit primum [illegible]

[illegible]

An ab intelligentia natura corporea sit facta sit omnibus prior [illegible] Cum quaeritur [illegible]

[illegible]

Et h[oc] e[st] n[on] p[otes]t tamen omne q[uod] est aliquo[rum] bonitatis p[ro]pter causam desiderat [illegible] agit quia
agit [illegible] dicamus media aliquid agere in ultimo[rum] productionem sine eo quod bonitates ul
timorum p[ro]veniunt et effluunt sunt a causa p[ri]ma [et] ea que intermedia sunt operantur ut instrumenta
si aliquid ad ea operantur Amplius q[uod] in lumine q[uod] causa est plurium colorum videmus q[uod] licet ultimos
colores constituant p[ro]portiones p[ri]morum [illegible] in omnibus constitutio colorum est p[er] lumen [illegible]
lumine q[uod] est p[ri]ma colorum ypostasis [et] quecumque aliquis color [illegible] colore ab ipso lumine
est [illegible] in ipso [illegible] coloris qui media [illegible] colorum [illegible]
[illegible] tamen p[ri]mum affluunt bonitates super media [et] ultima sic aliquid [illegible] est
a mediis influere super ultima [illegible] ultimorum [illegible] bonum [illegible] p[ri]mi
Et si [illegible] aliquid p[ro]p[ri]e [illegible] Et h[oc] sequitur opinionem [illegible] sunt
opinio Theofrasti et [illegible] phi[losoph]i adducebant a simile de lumine solis
q[uod] infunditur [illegible] lumine [illegible] dicens q[uod] lumen [illegible] sit in [illegible] et
q[uod] infundit [illegible] lumine [illegible] q[uod] a sole acceperunt [illegible] solis [illegible] q[uod] est
a [illegible] q[uod] media non dat [illegible] q[uod] a sole acceperunt [illegible] est
in ultimis Et si in mediis [illegible] lumine a [illegible] h[oc] est [illegible]
p[ro]p[ri]etates [illegible] faciunt [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] dicat
q[uod] celestium est exemplum bonitates p[ri]mi [et] sic [illegible] quo
[illegible] non faciunt ea
[illegible] que sunt in celo [illegible] illa [illegible]
Est enim in omnibus [illegible] ordo [illegible]
[illegible] forme eedem [illegible] magis [et] magis
in [illegible] forma [illegible] in sole [illegible] lumine [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] colores [illegible]
magis descendit a sole magis [et] magis [illegible]
[illegible] exemplum [illegible] magis est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in omnibus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] magis in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] quo [illegible] forma a [illegible]
[illegible] in celo
[illegible] explicarent [illegible] a [illegible]
Et [illegible] omnia a mente [illegible] omnia in [illegible] induceat in [illegible] aut
[illegible] bonitates explicat [illegible] celestium [illegible] induceat [illegible]
[illegible] tradiderunt [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] causas [illegible] posuerunt [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] dicens [illegible]
[illegible] illuminator [illegible] in [illegible] motu
[illegible] in [illegible] esse p[er]petuum p[ro]p[ri]a
[illegible] illuminationum q[ue] sunt a p[ri]mo [illegible]
[illegible] que dicta sunt [illegible] quia motores inferiorum [illegible] [et] quia non
[illegible] a causa p[ri]ma [illegible] orbes [illegible]
p[ri]mo [illegible] tota [illegible] [et] omnis [illegible] ad [illegible] q[uod] in [illegible]
[illegible] determinando [et] inclinando [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] sunt
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] quod in orbe [illegible] in [illegible] sunt
[illegible] causa [illegible] a p[ri]ma [illegible] tota [illegible]
in p[ri]mo [illegible] determinans Et [illegible] causa [illegible] determinata
sola [illegible] aut [illegible] ad [illegible] motibus corporalibus [illegible]
[et] quo ad h[oc] [illegible] illuminatis [et] [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et q[uod] [illegible] celi [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] motores [illegible] de
[illegible] motores [illegible] [et] [illegible]
[illegible] motorum De [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

Iam quantum [illegible] p[er]venit [illegible] anime diversitas vegetabilis et
[illegible] a p[ri]ma
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] vegetabile [illegible] motibus [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] non posse [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] motus vegetativus [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] vegetativa [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] omnibus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] anima [illegible] non

pt cu nō [illegible] desunt in [illegible] [illegible] cum sunt aīa [illegible] sensibiles et intellectiva in lapide
ut in plantis [illegible] [illegible] organa lapidi et plante quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
anime sensibiles et intellective [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in omnibus corporibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infundit forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

non alia [illegible] anima [illegible] corpore
[illegible]

Capitulum sextum utrum intellectualis anime sit ex materia vel ex institutione cause prime

[illegible] ... emanans ... ad [illegible] ... ab imaginatione et in [illegible] separata ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... vite et cognitionis [illegible] et motus in hominibus et [illegible] investigare

Capitulum septimum utrum anima intellectualis sit una vel plures

Queret fortasse aliquis utrum [illegible] ... determinata ... [illegible]

[illegible]

non est individuum nisi per materiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quintus est [illegible] non recipit nisi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capitulum octavum in quo [illegible] dionysius Areopagita [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tractatus [illegible] de esse intelligibili

[illegible]

sunt vel [illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum 2m an universale sit in solo intellectu ut etiam in re extra [illegible]

[illegible]

Iam tenendum de solutione dubiorum que veniunt ex predictis

[illegible]

quod absque dubio sed in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et essentie esse
[illegible] licet non [illegible] esse in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et essentie in se et forme [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aptitudinem [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] dicta [illegible] est [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicat quod [illegible] nichil est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est absque dubio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad hoc est [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] quod nulla [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod esse [illegible] est forme et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] illud [illegible] in [illegible] aptitudinem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ita quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et maxime [illegible] de omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sit in [illegible] [illegible] aptitudinem [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] in pluribus est tota et [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] quod est [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit de [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quod nullo [illegible] homine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forme et essentie et [illegible] que sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una [illegible] sit in omnibus
et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] de anima sunt dicta [illegible] est **Item quarto**
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formam esse ubique et semper licet [illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] sive [illegible]
sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod omnis forma [illegible] est ubique et semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que sit [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forma [illegible] de esse sit ubique et semper et [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est in [illegible]
sit in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] forme sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
ubique [illegible] et [illegible] esse in pluribus sunt et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit quod est in omnibus [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] ad homines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] de anima [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in de anima [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] non est [illegible] aptitudinem in essentia forme et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentia forme non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubique et [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubique et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] illud quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse
[illegible] quod et [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forme [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod esse in [illegible] non [illegible] forme et essentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum quintum de confutatione erroris platonis et perfectionata adiunctione

[illegible] mentionem facere de positione platonis quod ad ... [illegible] ... formalibus platonis ... in esse et posse ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Tractatus tertius libri de intellectu et intelligibili in quo agitur de comparatione intellectus ad intelligibile. Capitulum primum. Qualiter intellectus est in

[illegible] ... omnis intellectus fiat per assimilationem ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... forma ... [illegible] ... lux ... lumine ... [illegible] ... color ... abstrahitur a corpore ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... diaphano ... forma ... color ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... intellectus ... abstractione ... [illegible]

accepta necessario est aceruus . . . secundum visissimas sed acceptorum necessario sunt entis dicere intellectus
a quo ipse accepta . . . secundum quod sunt quedam enim intellectus secundum proprietatem [illegible]
agentem accepta proprietas enim luminis est tale esse continue coloribus et proprietas intellectus est tale esse
continue intellectibus secundum actum intelligendi acceptis . . . autem est ex hiis que dicta sunt
quod intellectus non alia operatione sunt actus intellectus et forme intellectuales quam intelligendo intellecta et
quod intellectus . . . intellectuale intelligendo . . . [illegible] . . . intellectus . . . lucem
quod intellectus . . . intellectuale intelligendo . . . intelligendi sunt emanantes
incorporee . . . intellectuales que sunt accepta in ipsa non intelligendi . . . fortem . . .
ab ipsa sunt accepta et determinata super intellectuale non habent in se . . .
sed ad alia referantur ista tamen dicuntur secundum ea ad que referuntur

Capitulum 2m de diversitate intelligentiarum in genere

Est autem in intellectibus diversitas que est in coloribus comparatis ad visum . . . multorum colorum et . . .
diversitas que est in coloribus comparatis ad visum . . . colores in luminis adventu esse
. . . in corporibus terminatis . . . colores . . . ad illuminationem . . .
scintillas et . . . lumine ad illuminationem . . . et aliquid . . . corpora . . .
coloratum . . . lumine supervenit colores illi colorant alia corpora sibi opposita . . .
coloratum . . . lumine . . . colorem . . . et ponitur super
densum in vitro colorato . . . lumine . . . sunt . . . in parte diaphani
corpora quibus . . . lumine . . . sunt . . . difficile
quod adeo . . . essent que . . . et videri sunt . . .
non . . . autem . . . sunt . . . lucis et diaphanum quod . . .
per . . . propter . . . sive . . . tamen . . . et . . .
. . . est in intellectibus . . . forme illorum . . . quod sunt simplices et . . .
de . . . sed . . . quedam sunt colores . . . sicut . . .
quedam secundum actum quod sunt . . . secundum . . . et simplicia sunt . . . a luce sua
. . . et lucem intellectualem aliis . . . sunt . . . a . . . in . . .
intellectum . . . et . . . est . . . sicut . . . scintillantes colores ad
. . . ad . . . intellectum . . . lumen . . . sicut fortissime scintillantes colores ad
oculos nocture et vespertiliones . . . a non . . . lucis . . . sicut ea
que ex primis et veris accipiunt . . . quedam . . . ex . . . sicut . . . in . . . hic . . .
. . . intellectus comprehendi non potest sicut motus et tempus et . . . et materia
quia theoretica . . . sicut . . . materia . . . et . . . intellectum . . . hic enim . . . ideo
. . . intellectum et . . . et . . . intellectum . . . et . . . materia . . .
quia . . . luce sua . . . intellectum . . . et . . . perfecta sunt . . .
. . . et in se et . . . luce intellectus . . . sunt . . . materia in intellectu et
. . . ab intelligente . . . est quod super intellectum sunt . . . in intellectu . . .
. . . sub intellectu esse dicunt . . . est ex dictis . . . philosophorum
. . . intellectus et . . . sua et ipse . . . ad . . . formatio
. . . intellectus . . . a forma . . .
. . . intellectus et forme habent . . . intellectus a forma . . .
. . . intellectus . . . in . . . ad . . . accepta . . .
. . . secundum . . . et . . . super alterum et . . . in non . . .
. . . secundum . . . est quod . . . sunt in . . .
. . . intellectus ex intelligentiatione . . . ex hiis . . . est quod . . . super ea
. . . intellectus et intelligentiationem . . . omnino in hiis
. . . lumine intellectus . . . in hiis que probabilia . . . hic . . . et . . .
umbrose et obscure sicut in hiis . . . dictum est . . .
. . . sicut in . . . accepte . . . formaliter . . .
. . . sunt accepte . . . plena . . . ex primis et . . .
sunt . . . et . . . luce . . . in . . . in quibus est . . .
. . . que . . . et . . . et . . . ab . . .
. . . in nulla umbra . . . et . . . et . . . sunt . . .
. . . non sunt mobiles . . . et . . . et . . .
. . . in . . . et . . . et . . .
. . . est accepta formaliter . . . de . . . in . . .

Capitulum . . . de diversitate intellectuum tam secundum quam secundum . . .

locum est de . . . aliquid dicendi in . . . secundum se . . . intellecta . . . ad . . .
intellectum . . . est . . . quod . . . possunt . . . ad . . .
in . . . est . . . intellectus . . . de quibus in . . . est . . .
. . . est intellectus . . . forma . . . sicut . . . per luce intellectus est
. . . est formaliter . . . forma . . . et . . . de quibus in . . . est ex
. . . est . . . in simplex et . . . est simplex quedam . . .
. . . formaliter . . .

. . .

[illegible] aut intelligentia coniuncti ut per continuationem et per modum supra ut alibi ostendimus [illegible] et ille qui [illegible] vocatur divinus in intellectu ... vocat priorum quem [illegible] quod innatus est nobis eo quod puritate ab illo accipimus hoc per sanam [illegible] nos intellectu nobis et intellectu [illegible] adeptus quem apud philosophos vocatur adeptus eo quod est adeptus per inventionem doctrinae et studium et ...

[illegible]

nullus est in hominibus ... quidam autem plus separatus quidam et ... quidam vero ad imaginandum et aliquid accipiendum per se non habet ut ... ad intellectum. Et primus quod obstrictus non accipit nisi cum labore et studio doctrinae ...

[illegible]

... et in his qui ... idiotae. Et ex his patet quare qui toto tempore student in parva scientia artium humanarum sicut illi student qui legibus intendunt et in his ... non quaerunt mirabiles ad plenam ... dictum sit de natura intellectus et de natura intelligibilis et de operatione utriusque ad gloriam et delectationem veritatis. Amen.

Liber 2us de intellectu et intelligibili qui est de perfectione intellectus

Capitulum primum de eo quod forma quae sit in anima intellectuali

Est autem de perfectione animae intellectualis ... perfectionem naturae ... intellectus ... de ... est ... perfectio animae intellectualis. Et ostendimus ... intellectum agentem et possibilem ... intellectus et perfectus ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum secundum qualiter forme fluunt ab intelligentia secundum quod ipsa forma est motor et qualiter [illegible] sunt in anima

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum xiiii qualiter intellectus agens in anima sit sicut lux

[illegible]

Et aliud quod [illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum decimum de proprietatibus intellectus possibilis et quod intellectus possibilis sit potentia et ut tabula rasa et ut locus et ut species intelligibilium

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum quintum de unitate formali et quare [illegible] materie prime [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum sextum de intellectu in effectu et qualiter intellectus possibilis

[illegible] in effectu [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum septimum de intellectu principiorum et instinctorum per que intellectus fit efficax in effectu [uncertain reading]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum octavum de mixtione adepto qualiter in eo anima persistat et invenit se ipsam

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum nonum de intellectu assimilativo et qualiter anima perficitur in ipso

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum decimum de solutione [illegible] intellectus et eius [illegible]

[illegible] quadruplici [illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum undecimum de solutione duarum questionum que fiunt ex applicatione intellectus [illegible]

[illegible]

sunt et ... corporis sunt ... videatur quod possit aliquid attingere ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Capitulum duodecimum et ultimum de [illegible] in esse [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] omnis natura divina [illegible] est [illegible] ipsa est [illegible]

[illegible] ipsa [illegible]

in [illegible] et in [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sapientia est dea scientiarum scribit aristoteles in pro-
hemio philosophiae et hoc probo duabus rationibus ostenditur
Prima sumitur ex parte habentis sapientiam secunda ex parte obiecti circa quod sapientia
operatur. Prima ratio est haec: illa scientia est dea scientiarum quam maxime
possidet deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] divina sapientia
seu ipsa sapientia est dea scientiarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] quod deus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] omnia
sunt [illegible] operatur [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] ipsa sapientia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] primum methaphysicae [illegible]
Ratio secunda ipsa sapientia considerativa esse [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnium scientiarum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] quod aliam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liber [illegible] [illegible] sapientia quod sapientia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliis particularibus scientiis [illegible]
ablata [illegible] omnis alia particularis scientia. Expedita
brevi recommendatione primae philosophiae seu sapientiae videnda
sunt [illegible] ea quae circa [illegible] aliorum librorum solent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] utilitatem huius libelli
[illegible] utilitatem huius libelli [illegible] [illegible] ebdomadas [illegible]
[illegible] omnium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principaliter et [illegible] [illegible] eb-
domadibus a multis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liber boetii de ebdomadibus
[illegible] subordinatur philosophiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
philosophiae [illegible] methaphysicae [illegible] et [illegible] philosophiae et hic
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] methaphysicae [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ebdomadibus [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ebdomas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ebdomas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libelli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] et forma tractandi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libellus a boetio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ebdomas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Commentor / et hoc dicit thomas quod boetius [illegible] hunc modum [illegible] esse [illegible] sibi [illegible] ebdomadas [illegible] ad suam memoriam conseruans [illegible] lasciuia et petulancia [illegible] a ioco et risu patitur esse seiunctum et [illegible] sunt hunc libellum ad petrum iohannis archidiaconi [illegible] quibus cognitis [illegible] postulans [illegible]

Postulas ut ex ebdomadibus nostris eius questionis obscu-

ritatem que continet modum quo substancie in eo quod sint

bone sint cum non sint substancialia bona digeram et

paulo euidencius monstrem idque eo dicis esse faciendum

quod non sit omnibus notum iter huiusmodi scriptionum. Tuus

vero testis ipse sum quam hec viuaciter fueris ante complexus.

Ebdomadas vero ego michi ipse commentor potiusque ad memoriam

meam speculata conseruo quam cuiquam participo quorum

lasciuia ac petulancia nichil a ioco risuque patitur esse

seiunctum. Prohinc tu ne sis obscuritatibus breuitatis aduersus que cum

sint archana fida custodia tum id habent commodi quod

cum hiis solis qui digni sunt colloquuntur. Ut igitur

in mathematica fieri solet ceterisque etiam disciplinis preposui terminos re-

gulasque quibus cuncta que sequuntur efficiam.

Iste libellus de cuius subiecto dictum est in prohemio diuiditur [illegible] in prohemium et in tractatum [illegible] ibi ut igitur [illegible] prohemium [illegible] libelli [illegible] ebdomadas [illegible] petrum iohannis archidiaconi [illegible] libellum et [illegible] iohannis archidiaconi [illegible] obscuritatem [illegible] paulo post [illegible] et [illegible] postulas [illegible] iohannis archidiaconi [illegible] ebdomadas et [illegible] iohannis archidia-coni [illegible]

omne bonum fluit [illegible] omne bonum fluxit ab [illegible] divina et auctoritate [illegible] de divinis nominibus dicit [illegible] sol non [illegible] non praeeligens sicut [illegible] omnia participat [illegible] ipsius [illegible] sive bonitatis divinae [illegible]
Non omnibus valeant ad cognoscendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in ad [illegible] difficultatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
omnium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut ea quae dicit
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

247

Notandum [illegible] sermonis [illegible] in sua [illegible] prologo sive [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctoris sermonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in parte prologo reddit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] doctoris et [illegible] omnes auditores doctoris [illegible] [illegible] aliqualem
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seu
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible]. Circa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] substantiae [illegible] quod sunt bonae [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt substantiales bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] et bonum [illegible] bonum [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dependens [illegible] bono et optimo esse [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
omnibus aliis dat esse et [illegible] [illegible] dat [illegible] esse dat [illegible] [illegible]
bonitatem [illegible] bonitas [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible]
bonitate effectiva et exemplari quae bonitas [illegible] bonitas divina [illegible]
bonitate originali [illegible] a fonte omnium bonorum omne bonum fluit
et [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] non [illegible] bona [illegible] bonitate
formali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formalis bonitas [illegible] a forma
quae quod dat esse [illegible] dat et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonitates formales
omne [illegible] appetit tale bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetit esse [illegible] appetit
bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona quae ad esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sermonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sermonis 57
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tale [illegible] ab esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] et bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tale [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] bonitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa textum modo quid sit, ut secreta philosophiae in solis dignis collocentur [illegible]

[illegible]

Communis animi conceptio est enuntiatio quam quisque probat auditam. Harum duplex est modus. Nam una ita communis est ut omnium sit hominum, veluti hanc proponas: Si duobus aequalibus aequalia auferas, quae relinquuntur aequalia esse, nullus id intelligens neget. Alia vero doctorum tantum, quae tamen ex talibus communibus animi conceptionibus venit, ut est: Quae incorporalia sunt in loco non esse, et cetera, quae non vulgus sed docti comprobant.

[illegible]

[illegible] demonstrare deum [illegible] et differentiam eius [illegible] ponit aliquas [illegible] et clericos [illegible] vnum et eius [illegible] et [illegible] sunt non [illegible]
qui continuatur [illegible] generalis [illegible] et hic intelligit [illegible] terminos et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] omnibus et [illegible] deniatur
alia est communis doctis tantum que solum a doctis habetur incorporalia non
sunt in loco **Circa presentem textum queritur utrum ista naturalis animi
conceptio quod incorporalia non sunt in loco conclusat quod aliqua**
alia animi conceptio doctis [illegible] quod [illegible] esse non [illegible]
locum autem [illegible] corporalibus accidit [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] corporalibus et [illegible]
accidit quia [illegible] est [illegible] corporis mobilis [illegible] respondet quod incor-
poralibus non accidit locus ideo habet incorporalia in loco non esse et quod
hoc solum docti affirmant qui aliud [illegible] apparent [illegible] et [illegible]
ideo [illegible] est doctorum tantum [illegible] 54 [illegible] ab illo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et sunt [illegible] esse non [illegible] ut color qui [illegible]
corporis accidit non nisi in corpore est [illegible] autem [illegible] sunt [illegible]
omnia alia [illegible] est hic [illegible] sunt in esse et non in esse [illegible]
aliis commentariis clarius [illegible] quia dependent [illegible]
quod primo impressionem [illegible] simul [illegible] communi [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] ad [illegible] requisita
quia [illegible] et [illegible] advenientes ad habentem [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] quod incorporalia non sunt
in loco [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] materialibus [illegible]
[illegible] subsistentia [illegible] subsistentia seu essentia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] essentia [illegible] esse [illegible] essentia [illegible] in humanitate [illegible] corporalitas

Diversum est esse et id quod est ipsum enim esse nondum

[illegible] subsistentia [illegible] assumptum [illegible] creatum [illegible] necessaria [illegible] [illegible] et forma

est at vero quod est accepta essendi forma est atque consistit

Ista est secunda ebdomas Boetii et dividitur [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] ebdomas [illegible] esse non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ebdomas [illegible] esse
[illegible] subsistentia et essentia et id quod est [illegible] subsistens [illegible]
subsistentiam subsistere [illegible] in [illegible]
corporalitas et corpus humanitas et homo corporalitas enim
[illegible] subsistentia sive essentia que est [illegible] in corpore [illegible]
~~[illegible] essentia ut homo [illegible]~~ [illegible]
~~[illegible] subsistens~~ [illegible] essentia [illegible] in humanitate
et [illegible] essentia in [illegible] ad
[illegible] subsistens in quo est [illegible] humanitas et [illegible] est [illegible] intelligit
non [illegible] essentia et [illegible] esse non [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] in quod est [illegible] intelligit quod [illegible]
essentia [illegible] est [illegible]
et essentia et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] qui data [illegible] accidit non [illegible] quod [illegible] et in [illegible] esse [illegible] essentia est [illegible] esse et non [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] quod [illegible]

278

[illegible] Theodoricus [illegible] ebdomade [illegible] esse [illegible] deus gloriosus qui est [illegible] omnium [illegible] esse [illegible] adeo ut [illegible] essentia et [illegible] esse et [illegible] intelligit [illegible] a deo glorioso [illegible]

Notandum in dando [illegible] quod [illegible] essentia [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] forma [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] ad essentiam [illegible] essentia [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] Thomas in de ente et essentia [illegible] esse

et aliter quod est [illegible] Et hec [illegible]

quia [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] accepta forma essentie est

[illegible] quia [illegible] esse [illegible] et simpliciter [illegible]

[illegible] abstrahit a re [illegible] forma [illegible] abstracta [illegible]

[illegible] accepta essentie forma que [illegible]

in [illegible] et quia hec [illegible]

[illegible] fundamentum [illegible] et [illegible] de ente et [illegible]

et [illegible] metaphysice et [illegible]

[illegible] ideo [illegible] videlicet sit subsistentia et subsistens in quo est subsistentia [illegible] per [illegible]

et [illegible] et [illegible] aristotelis [illegible]

[illegible] metaphysice [illegible] quod erat esse et [illegible]

aliquam [illegible] declarandum [illegible] questionis [illegible] essentia in

[illegible] ente [illegible] de compositione quidditatis [illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible] in [illegible] quod est

[illegible] esse [illegible] esse essentie et esse [illegible] esse essentie

[illegible] esse quidditatem et formale in [illegible]

[illegible] formalitatem [illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] essentia [illegible]

[illegible] esse essentie

[illegible] esse essentie [illegible]

[illegible] essentie [illegible]

[illegible] essentia [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] essentie [illegible] esse

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] esse [illegible] esse

essentie [illegible] quod erat esse et [illegible]

[illegible] quod erat esse et [illegible]

[illegible] quod erat esse [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod erat esse et quod [illegible] quia quod quid est [illegible] albertum

[illegible] differentiam [illegible] quidditas [illegible]

[illegible] quod quid erat esse de quidditate [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod quid erat esse

[illegible] essentia [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible interlinear gloss]

Quod est participare aliquid pt[er] se ipsum esse nullo mo[do]

[illegible interlinear gloss]

aliquid participat per aliud participando enim aliquid

iam est est autem aliquid cum esse susceperit [illegible]

[illegible]

Id quod est aliud preter quam quod ipsum est

[illegible interlinear gloss]

habere pt ipsum vero esse nihil aliud hab[et]

[illegible interlinear gloss]

preter admixtum [illegible]

Precedens dicitur dictum est in predicamento [illegible] participat aliquo [illegible] et esse quod est [illegible] aliquid preter [illegible] ut corpus [illegible] calorem pulchritudinem et alia accidentia [illegible] esse nullo participat [illegible] essentia [illegible] quantitatem et essentiam. Circa predicta dubitatur

Utrum esse participat aliquo pro quo dicitur primo quod
dicitur est in predicatis [illegible] esse [illegible] substantiam seu quantitatem [illegible] substantia aliqua [illegible] et quod [illegible] quantitas [illegible] nullo [illegible] in simplicitate [illegible] nullius accidentis [illegible] susceptibile quia in actu eius formalis [illegible] [illegible] aliud quod [illegible] ad [illegible] aliquid [illegible] esse [illegible] actuale [illegible] et [illegible] non participat aliquo [illegible] aliquo participat [illegible] esse [illegible] seu [illegible] quantitatem et [illegible] ad [illegible] Dicitur secundo [illegible] esse [illegible] essentia [illegible] forma [illegible] nullo alio participat [illegible] quia omne esse [illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible] esse [illegible] non est [illegible] in forma [illegible] et [illegible] in libro de uno et unitate. Dicitur [illegible] quia [illegible] recipit in [illegible] recipit forma et [illegible] in esse [illegible] [illegible] additamenta [illegible] tale esse [illegible] et [illegible] nullius alterius receptibile est et [illegible] quia [illegible] esse [illegible] forma [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] determinat alia [illegible] forma [illegible] determinat omnibus aliis predicatis quia est [illegible] omnium predicatorum [illegible] nominatur una forma et non plures [illegible] formas accidentales non [illegible] esse [illegible] quia [illegible] huiusmodi [illegible] esse substantiale [illegible] et [illegible] aliud esse [illegible] accidentale [illegible] et tale accidens [illegible] esse substantiale et [illegible] quod omnis forma [illegible] accidentalis [illegible] essentia [illegible] et [illegible] de forma [illegible] esse [illegible] susceptivum aliorum [illegible] quia [illegible] forma [illegible] ipsa forma non [illegible] susceptiva esse [illegible] susceptiva [illegible]

[illegible] Conclusio [illegible] esse non participat aliquo [illegible] quia [illegible] participat alio [illegible] forma substantialis vel accidentalis [illegible] esse non [illegible] forma substantialis vel accidentalis [illegible] ad [illegible] forma [illegible] esse non participat aliquo

Notandum [illegible] ordinem [illegible] quod [illegible] ordo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] forma [illegible] in [illegible] ordo [illegible] et [illegible] formas [illegible] forma [illegible] et una forma [illegible] in subiecto [illegible] accidentes

[illegible]

Diversum tamen est esse aliquid et esse aliquid in eo quod est. Illic enim accidens, hic vero substantia significatur.

[illegible]

ra Germanie gte e gena et fora

[illegible] pro mag. sen' Sebicto de Zbros

[illegible] de ci potissima [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Vomo 3o

Michael de Strasburg licentiatus

Iohannes Wolfflyn bac. [illegible]

Iohannes Borhyn bac.

[illegible]

In maiori corpore semper maior est virtus. Dico quod loquendo de corporibus eiusdem speciei et simplicibus sic in maiori corpore maior est virtus, et est maior activitas quam in minori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in corporibus diversarum specierum et compositis semper sit maior virtus in maiori et sic maior aer non habet maiorem virtutem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] activos, nec etiam in corporibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior virtus maiori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

d a b b b c c c d d d e e e e f f f f f f a a a b b b c c c d d d d e e f f

d e e e f f f a a a a b b b c c c d d d e e e f f f a a a b b c c

f a g g g h h i i k k l m n o p q r s t t t u x y a b c d e

f f g h k l m n o p q r s t u x z a a b b b c c c d d d e e f f

a a b b b c c c d d d d e e e f f f f f f f f f

e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e

f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f

a a a b b b b c c c c d d d d e e e e e f f f f f f f ab af ad a

af ab ad ac af f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f f

a b c d e f

Thomas deus ... in omnibus per essentiam ... quod ... sit de essentia ... sed essentia ... per ... adest omnibus ut causa essendi

Liber magistri Nicolai de Cracovia comparatus per eundem anno domini M° CCCC° 8° ... in pecunia triginta ... [illegible] pro ...

... thomas ... generibus distinguitur ... distinguitur ... de ... quam ... ... communi ... presente ...

In concilio Viennensi et ponitur ... de summa trinitate et fide catholica quisquis deinceps asserere ... quod anima rationalis seu intellectiva non sit forma corporis humani per se et essentialiter corpus humanum informans et ab eo ... tamquam hereticus sit censendus

In nomine domini amen

Liber magistri Nicolai de Cracovia comparatus per eundem anno M° CCCC° 8° ... pecunia triginta